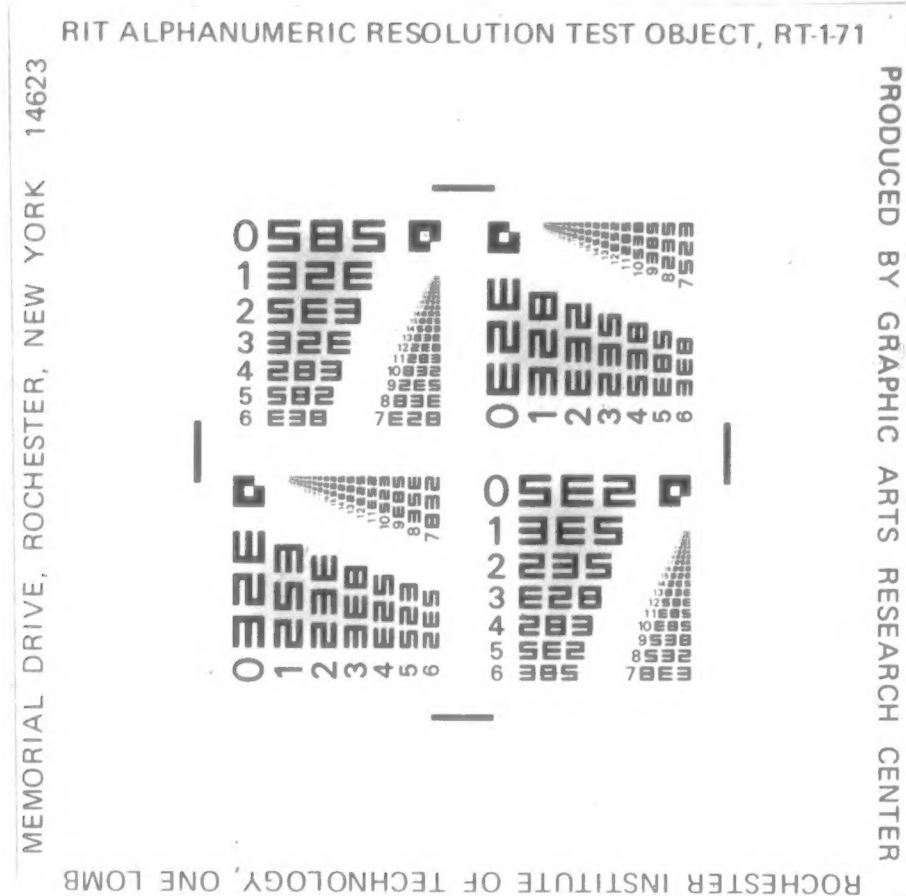


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

278



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 278

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment  
Te - Ty



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gén. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sleen's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



[REDACTED]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2893  
Temple. Amos

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Temples. Amos



+ 2894

*Samuel Mos*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35 38064</i>	26
2 <i>35 38065</i>	27
3 <i>35 38066</i>	28
4 <i>35 38067</i>	29
5 <i>35 38068</i>	30
6 <i>35 38069</i>	31
7 <i>35 38070</i>	32
8 <i>35 38071</i>	33
9 <i>35 38072</i>	34
10 <i>35 38073</i>	35
11 <i>35 38074</i>	36
12 <i>35 38075</i>	37
13 <i>35 38076</i>	38
14 <i>35 38077</i>	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Anna Samples*

*Pr*, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *S. Rex / Co.*

*At the time*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.



*Amos Temples*

*As*, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Amos*  
(548) Copyist.

*J.* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Temple*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1 May*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on duty Hampshire*  
*Stall*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.



Amos Temple +

Sol, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 9, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Temple*

*Pw*, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*M<sup>c</sup>Michael*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Temple*

*1st*

{ Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-  
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ 1782.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Temple*

(543)

Copyist.

7 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Temple

Sgt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

17 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.



*Amos. Temples*

*Plt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*April 25 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*I* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Temple*

*Sr*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*May 22*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Chas. Temple*

*11*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 u*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 14 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.



Amos Tipples

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 11 m

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

July 1 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Amos Timples*

*Bt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*  
Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*J. M. Wise*  
(543) Copyist.

I | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Samples

Pl, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1782  
Roll dated Oct 13, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Sept 1, 182

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Amos  
(543) Copyist.



*Amos Temple*

*Sgt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *9 Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Oct 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Roll mutilated*  
*Taken from Sept 82 Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

2895  
Turrel Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrel Ephraim

2896  
Turrel Josiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Turrel Josiah



2897  
Turrel. Nathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrel. Nathan.

Thall<sup>2898</sup> David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thrall David

2899  
Thare.

Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer.

Asa



✓ 2900,

Sharp, Cornelius

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	35	27
3	35	28
4	35	29
5	35	30
6	35	31
7	35	32
8	35	33
9	35	34
10	35	35
11	35	36
12	37	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

*JP*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Sharp*

*Dodge*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 9., 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1.*, page *284.*

[575]

*Springfield*

Copyist

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Corn<sup>l</sup> *Tharp.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *9 Jan.*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *joined 11. May*  
*on duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Tharp*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*T*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Tharp.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick in quarters.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

7.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Cornelius Tharp.*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Mar. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*



7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Sharp*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 Apr. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cornelius Tharp.*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Tharp*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1y 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14 June 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Tharp*

*Priv.*

{ 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1y 5m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29 July for June.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Tharp*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick Hospital left.*

*29 Aug. 82.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Tharp.*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*for July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick at hosp<sup>l</sup> 29 Aug*  
*82.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*



T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Cornelius Tharp*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

+ 2901

May 1864

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35159132	26
2 35159016	27
3 35159100	28
4 35159147	29
5 35159148	30
6 35159250	31
7 35159282	32
8 35159283	33
9 35159382	34
10 35159412	35
11 35159413	36
12 35159414	37
13 35159415	38
14 35159427	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Asa Thayer  
Priv. { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Ransom Copyist.



Wm. Hays +

Plt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Wm. Hays at  
Litchfield

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Asa* *Warr* +

*Plt*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Capt. Warr*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*115a T. Bare*  
*Det.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det. extra duty*  
*S. S. S. S. S.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*USA I have*

*Out*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd Litchfield*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



5 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Hayre +  
Pvt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Enlisted July 20, 1781

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isa Thayer*

*Pvt*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

I | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isa I Hayes +  
Put, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Asa Hayer*  
*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to 1/14*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa T. Hayer*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*Lawson*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa Thayer*  
*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa T. Hayer*  
*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sep*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*

*July 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Asa T. Hayer  
Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 1

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Count.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



*G*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asa I. Hayre*  
*Priv.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 1*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick Comm.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Rawson*

✓ 2902  
Shayer John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 54, 35, 2	26
2	35, 54, 44, 40	27
3	35, 55, 53, 20	28
4	37, 13, 60, 68	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 1 P. 43 67 86,

✓ See also

*J*

5

Conn.

*John Thayer*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Thayer*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 2*

*Wright*



*C*

5

Conn.

*John Thayer*  
*pr.* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 24*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 1. 5 10. d. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Aug.*

*24 -*

Remarks :

*Elliott*

*J. F.*

5

Conn.

*John Thayer*

*B. Wright* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 24, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *discharged Aug. 24. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *278.*

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyin.

29020  
Thayers, James  
5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37317049	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Hayers*  
*Capt Bentons Co.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 12*, 1782.

Town belong to,

*Hartford*

Town Inlisted for,

*Stratford*

Time Deserted,

*Dec*

, 1777.

Remarks:

*Never joined*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*W. H. Hays*

Copyist.



2903-a  
Thayer. Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer: Asa

2904  
Thayne, Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thayer, Asa

2905  
Thayrs. Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thayer. Asa

2905-a  
Thomas Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas Stephen



✓ 2906  
Thomas David

5. Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37319058	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Thomas

Capt Bentons Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Storington

Town Inlisted for,

Stratford

Time Deserted,

Apr

1779.

Remarks:

Deserted to the  
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. A. A. A. A.

Copyist.

✓ 2907  
Thomas Crook

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

corporal | corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35-50000	26
2 35-50000	27
3 35-50000	28
4 35-50000	29
5 35-50000	30
6 35-50000	31
7 35-50000	32
8 35-50000	33
9 35-50000	34
10 35-50000	35
11 35-50000	36
12 35-50000	37
13 35-50000	38
14 35-50000	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Enoch Thomas*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Furloughed 29 Jan  
By Col. Sherman for  
25 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



*Onach Thomas*

*Corp*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at M. Warren*  
*22 of Feb'y.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Company*  
*Corps*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

\* Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*Enoch Thomas*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board after  
deserters May 3<sup>d</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Lawsan*

Enoch Thomas

Corp, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick Connect  
May 23

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Ransom



*Cnoch Thomas*

*Corp*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1781.  
Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Leave*  
*May 25, 81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Enoch Thomas*  
*Corp*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 178*9*.  
Roll dated *Apr 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Enoch Thomas*

*Corp*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *C. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Enoch Thomas  
Corp, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1782.  
Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1782.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Benton  
(543) Copyist.



*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Enoch Thomas*

*Corp*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Benton*

I | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Thomas

Corp, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 20 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Enoch Thomas*

*Corpl*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for July 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Ransom*

Enoch Thomas

Corp, { 7th Co.; 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1782.  
Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Enoch Thomas*

*Corpl* { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1st*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

Vol. 2908  
Thomas. Gregory

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35147778	26 35147778
2 35149454	27 35147778
3 35147778	28 35147778
4 35149454	29 35147778
5 35147778	30 35147778
6 35147778	31 35147778
7 35147778	32 35147778
8 35147778	33 35147778
9 35147778	34 35147778
10 35147778	35 35147778
11 35147778	36 35147778
12 35147778	37 35147778
13 35147778	38 35147778
14 35147778	39 35147778
15 35147778	40 35147778
16 35147778	41 35147778
17 35147778	42 35147778
18 35147778	43 35147778
19 35147778	44 35147778
20 35147778	45 35147778
21 35147778	46 35147778
22 35147778	47 35147778
23 35147778	48 35147778
24 35147778	49 35147778
25 35147778	50 35147778

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Frederick Thomas*

*J. Sanford* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 1*, 1778.

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *278*.

*Springer*  
(575) Copyin.

0

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*at*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *25.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*at*



0

5

Conn.

*Gregory & Thomas*  
*67*  
*67*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*5*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Capt.*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct-*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Docter*

e

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Capt.* { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Gregory Thomas*

5

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Det. { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pat* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

25

5

Conn.

Gregory O Thomas

Capt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Order

5

Conn.

*Greene Thomas*

*Det*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 26*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*Gregory, Thomas*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*For*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas,*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Sturble*



*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on com<sup>d</sup> with Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Grigeray Thomas.*

*Oct*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Comm'd. Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubbs*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command with*

*Infantry.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Command Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Grigory Thomas*

*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4.*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*



T

5

Conn.

Grigory Thomas

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on guard.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D, War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Camp,*

*Enlisted February 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubbs*

T

5

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 y<sup>r</sup>,

D. W., /

In the Field,

On Command, /

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. Harrison

T

5

Conn.

Grigory Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> S<sup>t</sup> John's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Com-  
manded by Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,  
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknow-  
ledge that we have Recv<sup>d</sup> of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henshaw Pay  
Master to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion, the Several Sums  
annexed to our names, it being a Gratuity granted  
by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Consideration of our  
having Engaged in the army During the present  
war, previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

August, 1779.

Name, Grigory Thomas

Pounds, \_\_\_\_\_; Shillings, \_\_\_\_\_; Pence, \_\_\_\_\_

Time paid, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

6

(555)

W Harrison

Copyist.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Col.*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

*Noted by 1790*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 177*4*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per <sup>2</sup>/<sub>1</sub> month *13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

5

5

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Capt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

For

*Gregory Thomas*

*Plb*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1. 5 s.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 5 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Dr*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July* . . . . ., 17

To what time paid *Aug* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Dexter*



*Gregory Thomas*

*Dr.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Dr.*

9

5

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Enl. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Order

*2*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory & Thomas*

*at*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

5

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*  
Capt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Nov 1779*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Order*

25

5

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Dr, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter



*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Capt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Plt*

Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Takeat Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Put*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Compend May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on Cond Horsneck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pebe 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

P

5

Conn.

Grocery Thomas

Perri, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Infantry  
July 27/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Starbuck



5

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*G. A.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred 2<sup>d</sup> Comby*

*June 1<sup>st</sup> 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Foot*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Capt.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup> 9 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Forster*

*Gregory Thomas*

*Dr*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *2/2*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*For*

2

5

Conn.

Gregory Thomas

Lat-

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Lat-



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Det*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*Gregory Thomas*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 12"*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Transferred to 9<sup>th</sup> company  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*same*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from 9<sup>th</sup> Com. July 1<sup>st</sup> '80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Done*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Ort*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Transferred July 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*



*J*

5

Conn.

*Grigory Thomas*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shubbe*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Gregory Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty Lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gregory Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in Camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Stubble*

Copyist.

✓ 2909  
Thomas C. C. C.

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Thomas C. C. C.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35162103	26
2 35164104	27
3 35164104	28
4 35164104	29
5 35164104	30
6 35164104	31
7 35164104	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

See also



*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Thomas*

*Prv.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlisted May 6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Joined June 6/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Enrich*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Thomas*

*Prv*

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlisted May 6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Joined June 6/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Thomas*

*Pw*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*July 1/82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Richard*

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Thomas*

*Priv*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Thomas*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command 2 m.*

*Gen. Sept 26/82*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Thomas*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Command 2 m Gen.*

*Sept 26*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Smith*

*J.*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jesse Thomas*

*Sanford*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 6, 1782..*  
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 9. 1782.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*....., page *284*.....

(575)

*Springer*

Copyst.

2910  
Thomas Stephen

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Trinck | Trinck

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35143123	26 35143123
2 35143123	27 35143123
3 35143123	28 35143123
4 35143123	29 35143123
5 35143123	30 35143123
6 35143123	31 35143123
7 35143123	32 35143123
8 35143123	33 35143123
9 35143123	34 35143123
10 35143123	35 35143123
11 35143123	36 35143123
12 35143123	37 35143123
13 35143123	38 35143123
14 35143123	39 35143123
15 35143123	40 35143123
16 35143123	41 35143123
17 35143123	42 35143123
18 35143123	43 35143123
19 35143123	44 35143123
20 35143123	45 35143123
21 35143123	46 35143123
22 35143123	47 35143123
23 35143123	48 35143123
24 35143123	49 35143123
25 35143123	50 35143123

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436986.

See also

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*P. Prior*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *April 18, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*discharged April 18.  
1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *272.*

(575)

*Spring 1777*

Copyin.

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec

1777.

Commencement of time

Dec 1

1777.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Jan 1

1778.

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book



*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Cot.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*  
*Cor.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* ..... 17*77* .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct* ..... , 17*77* .

To what time paid *Nov* ..... , 17*77* .

Pay per month *\$2* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Book*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

*E 77*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*  
*Cor*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *9 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pay 9 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

T

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Out. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul



*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Out,*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

T

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Out. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

7 | 5 | Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Int., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Put.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paulle*

T | 5 | Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Privt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul



*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen C Thomas*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*P*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *72*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*200th*

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 78

Commencement of time Oct 17 78

Commencement of pay Oct 17 78

To what time paid Nov 1 17 78

Pay per month \$2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*  
*Cvt*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* ..... 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1* ..... 1778.

Pay per month *\$2* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

*D*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*  
*Cor.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



*Stephen Thomas*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

T

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas  
Cor

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1778.

To what time paid July 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

T

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas  
Pot

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

Coth

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*1st*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$21*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*  
*Co.*

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



S

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Priv. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Mich 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Doth

Copyist.

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*  
*Co.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan* 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb* 1, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Book*

T | 5 | Conn.

Stephen Thomas  
Privt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick, Present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command  
Light Infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

T

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas<sup>†</sup>

Out. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command  
Lt. Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.



*J*

5

Conn.

*Stepan Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

*Lt. Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

*Bayer*

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command  
in the Infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul.*

5

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

CT

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated July 22, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul,

*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Out,* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*



7 | 5 | Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle.

7

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

*Out.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul.*

T | 5 | Conn.

Stephen Thomas  
Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

5

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Lt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book



*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Priv.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Book*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 00 Dollars*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*200*

(515)

Copyist.

*D*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Cot*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *36 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent May June &*

*July 2nd not included in the pay  
roll of Aug for them months*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

T | 5 | Conn.

Stephen Thomas  
Pot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-82

Amount \$3-82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*  
*Cot.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 79.To what time paid *June 1* 17 79.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Cor*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent Feb &*

*Mar.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Book*

T

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb*, 1779.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Tooth*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Tomas*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Cond lines,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

*Put*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

*J. B. Bond*

Copyist.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Put*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*J B Doud*

(543)

Copyist.

*Ct*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Put.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Fish kills*  
*June 4" 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

Copyist.



T

5

Conn.

Stephen Thoman<sup>+</sup>

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fishkill  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

7

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Tasker's  
4" June 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

T

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

T | 5 | Conn.

Stephen Thomas  
Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Middletown  
Feb. 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul  
Copyist.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Middletown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paulle*

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

*Pr. 4.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* ..... 1780 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* ..... , 1780 .

To what time paid *May 1* ..... 1780 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd Apr 18, 1780*

*\* Do on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

Stephen Thomas

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*Amount *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*Booth*

Copy st.

*S*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Det.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1780 .

Commencement of time *Feb* 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1780 .

To what time paid *March* 1780 .

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *6 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*Booth*

Copyist.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* . 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*Booth*

Copyist.

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged April 18, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Stubble*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Stephen Thomas.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty at lines.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd at lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Struble*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Prior's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 1778.

**Time of Service:**

D. W.,

3 Years, *1*

In the Field,

On Com<sup>d</sup>, *on comm<sup>d</sup> Light Infantry*

In Hospit<sup>l</sup>,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

*W. Harrison*

29.11  
Thomas, Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thomas, Stephen

2912  
Thompson, James

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3515 2145	26
2 3515 2122	27
3 3515 2226	28
4 3515 2228	29
5 3515 2328	30
6 3515 2328	31
7 3515 2428	32
8 3515 2428	33
9 3515 2528	34
10 3515 2528	35
11 3515 2628	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James T. Benson*  
*Det.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty New Windsor*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



*7*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James T. Hanson*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*James T. Benton*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

2 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Thompson  
Pvt, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of MAR, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 5 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties 4 missing at the  
lines 12th Apr 82

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*James Thompson*  
*Det.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*James L. Thompson*  
*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*James Thompson*  
*Privt*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.



5

**Conn.**

James T. Thompson  
Priv., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 4 M

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29/82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(548)

**Copyist.**

*James Thompson*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sep*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for*  
*July 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Benton*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*J*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jas. Thompson*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *by 3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 1*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Rawson*

*James Thompson*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

2913  
Thompson, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, John

2914

Chambers, Joseph

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35154350	26	35154350
2	35154433	27	35154350
3	35156313	28	35154350
4	35154515	29	35154350
5	35156377	30	35154350
6	35154588	31	35154350
7	35156577	32	35154350
8	35154555	33	35154350
9	35154555	34	35154350
10	35154350	35	35154350
11	35154350	36	35154350
12	35154350	37	35154350
13	35154350	38	35154350
14	35154350	39	35154350
15	35154350	40	35154350
16	35154350	41	35154350
17	35154350	42	35154350
18	35154350	43	35154350
19	35154350	44	35154350
20	35154350	45	35154350
21	35154350	46	35154350
22	35154350	47	35154350
23	35154350	48	35154350
24	35154350	49	35154350
25	35154350	50	35154350

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786,

See also



*F*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*

*pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elliott*

*5*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*

*for* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept* 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Elliott*

5

5

Conn.

Joseph A. Wright

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

T.

5

Conn.

Goth Thompson  
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

T

5

Conn.

Josh Thompson  
Out.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*



*J*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**| Conn.**

*Jos<sup>h</sup> Thompson*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Apr<sup>ll</sup>*

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feby 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph L Thompson*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*Wright*

T

5

Conn.

Joseph Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.



*L.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks.*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Josh Thompson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

T.

5

Conn.

Co<sup>s</sup> Thompson  
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

T

5

Conn.

Jo<sup>2</sup> Thompson

Co<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Jos. Thompson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Brooks*

T

5

Conn.

Josh Thompson

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.



*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jo<sup>s</sup> Thompson*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. Brooks*

T

5

Conn.

Jos. Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 0

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Jos. Thompson*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Joseph M. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$0*

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Jos. Thompson*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks*

T

5

Conn.

Jos. Thompson

Prvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Coma Light Infantry*

*Wright*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Jo<sup>r</sup> Thompson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph L Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 3 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Feby 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd Lr Infantry*

*Wright*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Indrickburgh Oct. 3* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb'y 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd Light Infantry*

*Wright*

*J*

*5*

*Conn.*

*For Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd Light Infantry*

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furloughed by Col  
Bradley Dec 24 for  
20 days*

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jos. Thompson*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *66 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *17 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

Copyist.



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Privt*; { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jos. Thompson*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks*

T

5

Conn.

Jos. Thompson  
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

T.

5

Conn.

Gas. Thompson

Prf.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*9*.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*9*.

Pay per month *72*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Druck*  
Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Brooks*



*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jos. Thompson*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brook*

*L.*

5

Conn.

*Jos. Thompson*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$18.8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$38.8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

T.

5

Conn.

Jos. Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks

T

5

Conn.

Jos. Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

T.

5

Conn.

Jos. Thompson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd Fairfield*  
*Inhabited during the war*

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Crompond May 13* 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd Fairfield*

*Th. J. H.*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Highlands of N. York Jan, 1779* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson's Corn Sept*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nelson's Point Aug 1, 1777* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of York July 2, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nelson's Cont. Sept 30 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

T

5

Conn.

Joseph Thomson  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks



*T*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thomson* +  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

T.

5

Conn.

Joseph Thompson  
Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 1780.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Jos. Thompson*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr.* 17.

To what time paid *May.* 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/100 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* ..... 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* ..... 17 .

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Brooks.*

T

5

Conn.

Josh. Thomson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*T.*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 69/100 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 69/100 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joe Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joe Thompson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*June*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Thompson*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson* +  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Jos: Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wright's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Service:

War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, */* \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Com<sup>d</sup>, *Light Infantry*

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W Harrison*

*E. P.*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson.*  
*G. Wright* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 9, 1776.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*Corp. Joseph R.*  
*When appears to have been killed in his*  
*term of service in the army in 1776 recruits*  
*arrived. 19 were added to the army with*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *248.*

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyist.



1896.

37156063

1896.

only 15 solutions for C. x

2913

Thompson, Nathaniel

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 351500	26
2 351500	27
3 351500	28
4 351500	29
5 351500	30
6 351500	31
7 351500	32
8 351500	33
9 351500	34
10 351500	35
11 351500	36
12 351500	37
13 351500	38
14 351500	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Math Thompson*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *5th Regt 1st Co.*  
*Furloughed Jan '9 30*  
*days by Col. Durkee*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Morse*

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Math Thomson* +

*Sgt*, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Furlough Expired*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

71

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wash<sup>l</sup> Thomson

Sgt, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Nathl Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.



**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

148, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
I. Sherman.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

### Casualties

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

*Copyist.*

*Nath Thompson*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-  
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll of \_\_\_\_\_ Feb 1782.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Math Thompson*

*Sgt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick Co. y. left  
Camp 15 Nov 81*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nash Thompson*

*290*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *See Conn. Hist.*  
*15, 1787*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nath Thompson*

*Sgt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Sick Gunr 15 Nov*

*1781* .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Math<sup>r</sup> Thomson*

*Sgt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Ill.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Capt. Nov 15*  
*1781*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.



*5* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nath Thompson*

*191*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deck Comm: Mar 15*  
*81.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathl Thompson*

*Wgt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Luck born 15 Nov*  
*81*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Rec'd*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nash Thompson*

*Sgt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick leave 15*  
*Nov. 81*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Wm. C. ...*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Math Thomson

19x, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782?

Roll dated Nov, 1782?

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Count Nov

15, 81

Remarks

\* Roll mutilated  
Taken from Sept 82 Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

2916

Thompson, Stephen

**5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Prima | Mura

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35, 64, 74	26
2	35, 64, 74	27
3	35, 64, 74	28
4	35, 64, 74	29
5	35, 64, 74	30
6	35, 64, 74	31
7	35, 64, 74	32
8	35, 64, 74	33
9	35, 64, 74	34
10	35, 64, 74	35
11	35, 64, 74	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

@4

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Thompson

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. P. Brown

Copyist



*Cy*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Stephen Thompson*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1, '82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. Brown*

Copyist

*24*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Thompson*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Sept. -*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. S. Brown*

Copyist

24

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Thomson

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment March  
1. '82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

J. A. Brown

Copyst.

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Stephen Thompson*  
*Co. A,* { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comd. Virginia.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*David*

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Stephen Thompson*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cond. Virginia.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thompson*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Lt. Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.



*24*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Thompson*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*25. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Brown*  
Copyist

*24*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Thompson*  
*Pri*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1. 82*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Brown*  
Copied

24

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment sk.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

2

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Stephen Thompson*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*25. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *at the Lines*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist

2917  
Thomson. James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thompson. James

2918

Thomson John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Initial | Surname

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35147618	26
2	35147300	27
3	35147079	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Thompson*

*Put*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *January 1. 1778* \* ~~*Left Dr.*~~

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*\* Do on roll*

*Shuble*

CT

5

Conn.

John Thomson

Plt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Plt

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

+ *John Thompson* +

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Not joined*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*entire entry cancelled*

*Struble*

2919  
Thomson Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

- Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thompson Joseph

2920  
Thomson Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 38, 48	26	
2	35, 38, 48	27	
3	37, 56, 84	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

T.

5

Conn.

Joseph Thomson  
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 24, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

Dunton



T.

5

Conn.

\*

Joseph Thomson

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 24, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 1<sup>st</sup>

\* Entire entry canceled by lines

Dunton

J. P.

5

Conn.

Joseph Thomson.

J. H. Fair's Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 21, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted 1 July 77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 278.

(575)

Copyist.

2921

Thompson Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thompson Nathaniel

2922  
Thompson Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Stephen

✓ 2923  
Thorn William

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35 3 9 8	26
2 35 3 9 7	27
3 35 3 9 6	28
4 35 3 5 0 3	29
5 35 3 5 0 6	30
6 37 1 0 6 7 2 8	31
7 37 3 1 8 5 8 0	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*T*

5

Conn.

*William Thorn*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Will be 100 Sep. 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Thorne*



*D*

5

Conn.

*William Thorn*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 20*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *5<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined July 20 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Sanborn*

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*William Thorn*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd. Brigd. Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Some*

*T*

5

Conn.

*William Thorn*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Brig. Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Bruce*

5

Conn.

*Wm Thorn*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 2/80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

*L.P.*

5

Conn.

*William Thorn*

*C.*, *Johnson* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 20*, 17*80*.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decm 2. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*

(575)

*Springer* Copyin.

T |

5

| Conn.

William Thorn

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, camp Connecticut Huts  
April 30, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 20, 1781.

To what Time Paid, Dec 2, 1781.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>., 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, 4 Months, 13 Days

Whole Amount, 29 Dol<sup>s</sup>., 50 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

4

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.



V 2924  
Thornlon Daniel

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35 / 02362	26
2 35 / 61735	27
3 35 / 61769	28
4 35 / 6174	29
5 35 / 4833	30
6 35 / 61774	31
7 35 / 61745	32
8 35 / 4834	33
9 35 / 62034	34
10 35 / 4835	35
11 35 / 6205	36
12 35 / 62056	37
13 35 / 62202	38
14 35 / 6225	39
15 35 / 62295	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* -----, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1* -----, 1781.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *Joined the fifth Co Company  
transferred to Capt Hodges Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1 Regt. 6 Co*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Danl Thornton.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Dan Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on comm'd Danbury.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Danl Thornton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*



7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Dan Thornton.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Comm<sup>d</sup> Peekskill.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*1 Jan. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*25 Apr. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick in quarters.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

9

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14 June 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*



7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29 July for June.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.***Daniel Thornton**Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for August 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for Sept. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Me taff*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

*Initial* | *Final*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35143124	26	35144438
2	35143797	27	35146175
3	35145545	28	35146175
4	3514316	29	35144433
5	35145545	30	35144433
6	35143797	31	35146175
7	35145545	32	35144433
8	35143797	33	35146175
9	35145545	34	35144433
10	35143797	35	35146175
11	35145545	36	35144433
12	35143797	37	35146175
13	35145545	38	35144433
14	35143797	39	35146175
15	35145545	40	35144433
16	35143797	41	35146175
17	35145545	42	35144433
18	35143797	43	35146175
19	35145545	44	35144433
20	35143797	45	35146175
21	35145545	46	35144433
22	35143797	47	35146175
23	35145545	48	35144433
24	35143797	49	35146175
25	35145545	50	35144433

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*A. P. 4367 Pl.*

See also

*59*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Trull*

*P.*

*Prior*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

*April 2, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *277*

(575)

*Copyin.*



*P*

5

Comm.

*David Thrall*

*Cot*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Jan* 1 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David C. Hall*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov* 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Book*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

27

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Cpt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

7 | 5 | Conn.

David Thrall

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Thrall*

*Put.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Thrall*

T | 5 | Conn.

David Thrall

Out., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

David Thall

Int, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*So on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

*7*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Thall*<sup>+</sup>

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Bayles*

7 | 5 | Conn.

David Trall +

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle.

T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1 17

Pay per month 42

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth



*D*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1* , 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*200/17*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrail*

*Cot*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1* 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Thrall*

*D*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Co.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

*York*

5

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 1778.

To what time paid July 1 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Looph



T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Cot, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time May 1 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid June 1 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

*D*

5

Conn.

*David Thall*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr* 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *May 1* 1778.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

*S*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Cot*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.

Commencement of time *March* 1778.

Commencement of pay *Apr* 1778.

To what time paid *Apr 5* 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Hall*

*Port*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

*D*

5

Conn.

*David Thail*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Doath*

T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul



*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Out.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Priv.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 177*5*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Pace

*E*

5

Conn.

*David Thall*

*Out.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Put.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*



T

5

Conn.

David Thall

Out.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment A. I. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

T | 5 | Conn.

David Thall

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Int.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thall*

*Put.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Hall*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17/18.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17/18.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Payler*  
Copyist.

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 1779.

To what time paid May 1 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Booth

Copyist.



T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Priv., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Commencement of time March 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

*T*

5

Conn.

*David Thrall*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mar*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

S

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Co., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 79.

Commencement of time Jan 17 79.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1 17 79.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Int.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command  
Fairfield.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command  
Fairfield.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

T

5

Conn.

David Thrall

Out., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Thrall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Abner Prior's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*not dated*, 1778.

**Time of Service:**

D. W., \_\_\_\_\_ /

3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_ /

On Com<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospit<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

**Sick in Country:**

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

*W. Harrison*

*Shroop Benjamin*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major.*

*Major.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35158674	26
2	35158730	27
3	35158725	28
4	35158735	29
5	35155134	30
6	35155568	31
7	35158900	32
8	35158913	33
9	35158920	34
10	35155039	35
11	35158952	36
12	35158905	37
13	35158918	38
14	35158950	39
15	37305389	40
16	37303413	41
17	37303865	42
18	37305059	43
19	<del>37305063</del>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ with drawn and filed in packet of Dyak  
Shroop 25 Conn Regt 1776. 4-25-23  
Book Mark: 9212

See also

*S*

*5*

*Comm*

*Comm*

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop*  
*Maj<sup>r</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *Apr 26*, 1780.

To whom Issued, *Detachment*

Whose Return Deliver'd, *Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop Maj<sup>r</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**45**

(545i)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*  
*Maj.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Lt Infantry*

(544)

*J E Douglass*

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Penner Troop*

*May*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recd. 4" Coat*

*Command Lines*

*J. E. Douglas*

(544)

Copyist.

*S*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjin Throop*

*May*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.



*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*  
*Major*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 1*, 177*8*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command West Point*

(544)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*S*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*

*Maj.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Fairbough Con-*

*necticut*

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*  
*Maj*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Gurdon had 20 Apr*  
*A*

(544)

*JE Douglas*

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*  
*Maj.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*

*Maj.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Throop*  
*Maj.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

(544) *J E Douglas* Copyist.



*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*  
*May*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent by leave from the*  
*Commander in Chief April 13<sup>th</sup> 82*

Remarks:

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*C*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*  
*May*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*

*Major* 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*

*May* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

• Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*5*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throp*  
*Maj.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

5

Conn

7

Throop

Major

Appears as shown below on a

## Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiters to Majors Smith, Throop,	}	4
Willes and Clift each one		

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

5 | |  
x Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of Field Officers on Rank of Sub<sup>3</sup> in the  
Connecticut Line

x x x  
All which is submitted

Zeb<sup>n</sup> Butler Col<sup>o</sup> Presd<sup>t</sup>

Lease Sherman Lt Col Comd<sup>t</sup>

Thos Grosvenor Lt Col

Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop Major

Eben<sup>n</sup> Gray Lt Col

Members

To Col<sup>o</sup> Swift,

Commanding the Connecticut Division

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Connecticut Village

Feb<sup>y</sup> 16, 1782

x Appears only as Signature to the Report

Number of record:

53

(545i)

Hammeton

Copyist.



7

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Major

5

Regt.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of  
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the  
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

61

(543i)

Liad

Copyist.

T

Conn.

Throop

Majr

President

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Parsons of the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the 8<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Brigade Conven<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>tho</sup> 1779—

Majr throop President—

Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>o</sup>Gregor } Members { Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Warner } Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Barnes "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regement

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this list only in heading as shown above.

Number of record :

20

Cruston

(645m)

Copyist.

5

coin

T

Benj<sup>n</sup> Throp

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List of Field Officers**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut

Commission Dated, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

T. Mearns

Copyist.

T

5

Conn

Ben Throop

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ct. Martial January 21, 1787.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

T. M. Sears

Copyst

T

5

Conn

Ben Throop

Appears with the rank of on a

**List**

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

1<sup>st</sup> May

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

5

7

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Appears with the rank of major on a

List

of 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



✓ 2927  
Throop, Dan

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tifer*

*Tifer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3518133	26	
2	3518162	27	
3	35161095	28	
4	35161097	29	
5	35161142	30	
6	35161149	31	
7	35161252	32	
8	35161310	33	
9	35161361	34	
10	35161424	35	
11	35161427	36	
12	35161522	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Dan Throop*

*Fiber*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Swineham*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Dan Throop*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Sumnerham*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*San Throop*

*Fifer*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Warr*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sam. Throop*  
*Fifer*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

NOTED ON \_\_\_\_\_ Feb. 1782.

Remarks: *On comd. Stony Point.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam Throop*  
*Fifer*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 9/81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Dun Throop*

*Fifer,* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 25 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.



*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Dan Throop*  
*Fifer,* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Sam Throop*  
*Tifer,* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sl. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sam. Throop*  
*Fifer* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1" 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*War*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam. Throop*  
*Fife,* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Dorr*

*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sam Throop*  
*Fife*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Alan. Throop*  
*Fife,* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
          { Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Ward*

Throp, Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Throp, Benjamin



2928  
Sibley. Ezra

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sibley. Ezra

Tipt 2929 Joshua

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tipt

Joshua

2930

Tiffany Sarah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35162333	26
2	35158715	27
3	35162308	28
4	35151751	29
5	35162402	30
6	35151751	31
7	35151751	32
8	35151751	33
9	35162402	34
10	35151751	35
11	35151751	36
12	35162402	37
13	35151751	38
14	35151751	39
15	35151751	40
16	35162402	41
17	35151751	42
18	35151751	43
19	35151751	44
20	37318919	45
21	37303966	46
22	37304021	47
23	37304026	48
24	37305124	49
25	37305124	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*5*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Command*  
*Hazens Hutton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Cass*

*T*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensn.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *87*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *7<sup>th</sup> Company*

*Recd. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Co.*  
*On command*

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*IT*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *mch 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Command Light Corps*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Camp*

*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensn*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> Company*

*With Lht. Infantry*

(544)

*E Douglas*

Copyist.



57

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Nehemiah Rice's Co.*  
*Ensign,* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Camp Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Camp*  
(543) Copyist.

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 177*8*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> Company*

*Command Lt Infan-try*

*J E Douglas*

(544)

Copyist.

*[Handwritten mark]*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*[Handwritten signature]*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commanded with  
the Light Infantry Feb  
17, 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*I*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensn*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*A*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*A*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 177*8*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> Company*

*Command Virginia*

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

IT

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isiah Buffum*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *January 7*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *April 22*, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to the Light  
Infantry June 4, 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Isiah Buffum*

*S*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Lieut.*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 22*, 17*81*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lt. Infy. Compy.*

*Command Virginia*

(544)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Saiah Tiffany*

*Lieut.*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 1781.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lt. Infy. Comp.*  
*Command Virginia*

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.



7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Tiffany

Lt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Smith  
Copyist.

24

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Tiffany

Lt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
25, 17 82 .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties At the Lines.

Remarks:

J. Brown

27

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Lt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Brown

Copyist.

24

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Lt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

*2*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Lt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

*C<sup>2</sup>*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Lt*

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept* - , 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

*1, 1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. T. Brown*  
Copyist

24

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Lt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Brown



*2*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Dr.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*1. 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. J. Brown*

Copyist.

*J*

5

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah T. Barry

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

## Return

of the several Commissions by which we the Subalterns of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment have served in said Regiment with the dates of each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

June 20, 1782.

When Commission<sup>d</sup> signed  
as Ensign, } Jan 1, 1778.

When Commission<sup>d</sup> as 2<sup>d</sup> } -----, 17 .  
Lieutenant,

When Commissioned as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, as } April 22, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Copyist.*

T

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*Aug. 7, 1782.*

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Isaiah Tiffany*

When Commission'd as }  
Ensign, } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Commission'd as }  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant, } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Commission'd as }  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, } *Apr. 22, 1781.*

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut*  
*Sill promoted*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

T.

Conn.

Tiffany

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*Aug. 7, 1782.*

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Reuben Sanderson*

When Commission'd as }  
Ensign, } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Commission'd as }  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant, } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Commission'd as } *Aug. 22, 1780.*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, } \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*  
*Tiffany promoted.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

T.

Conn.

Tiffany

Ens.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*Aug. 7, 1782.*

Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Aaron Keeler*

When Commission'd as } *April 22, 1781.*  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Ens.*  
*Tiffany Promoted.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

T |

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Appears on a

**Report**

of field Officers on Rank of Sub' in the Connecticut line,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N<sup>o</sup>, 57

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, Apr 22, 1781.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

Hammett

Copyist.

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



2931

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35, 63, 20	26	
2	35, 15, 27	27	
3	35, 58, 24	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Tiffeny +

Lx

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Furlough'd 9<sup>th</sup> Jan

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

*T*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lieut.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *5<sup>th</sup> Company*

*Recd 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Co.*

*Furloughed 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 81*

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Tiffany

Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1787.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 87

J E Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

2932

Tiffany . John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiffany . John

2933-a 2933

*Capt. Joshua*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35 3350	26	35 357 3
2	35 35 60	27	37 1560 87
3	35 3366	28	37 3180 76
4	35 3521	29	39 157 166
5	35 31 07	30	
6	35 35 20	31	
7	35 35 60	32	
8	35 35 20	33	
9	35 33 22	34	
10	35 35 26	35	
11	35 31 21	36	
12	35 35 20	37	
13	35 33 20	38	
14	35 35 20	39	
15	35 33 20	40	
16	35 35 20	41	
17	35 35 20	42	
18	35 35 20	43	
19	35 35 20	44	
20	35 35 20	45	
21	35 35 20	46	
22	35 35 20	47	
23	35 35 20	48	
24	35 35 20	49	
25	35 35 20	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R 5 B 436786*

See also



25

5

Conn.

Joshua Tift

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True



J

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tiff*  
*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Sept 25*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *5 6 28*

~~Whole~~ time of service *5 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *6* s. *8* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *6* s. *8* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

5 | **Conn.**

*Joshua Tiff*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Some*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

J | 5 | Conn.

Joshua Tipt

Male, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

5

| Conn.

*Joshua Tiff**Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick - absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chace*

*F*

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tiff*  
*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*Joshua Tiff*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Josiah Tift*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick, absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

T | 5 | Conn.

Joshua Tiff

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Anthony



*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Tiff* +  
*Oris*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

7 | 5 | Conn.

Joshua Tiff

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 6 2/3 dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*5* | **Conn.**

*Joshua Tift*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Same*

J | 5 | Conn.

Josiah Tift

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Asst. M. R.

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tift*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties\* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tiff*  
*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*Samuel*

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tift*

*Apr.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shue*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Tiff*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*Joshua Tiff*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tiff*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chace*

7

5

Conn.

*Josiah Child*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tift*  
*Quir.* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*above*

7 | 5 | Conn.

*Joshua Tiff*  
*Male*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ <sup>pay</sup> *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*Joshua Tiff*  
Copyist.

27

5

Conn.

*Josiah Tift*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 26"*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Done*

7

5

Conn.

Joshua Tiff

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

For mine.



*T*

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tift*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

7 | 5 | Conn.

Joshua Tiff

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August 2, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 2, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Joshua Tift

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chow

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tiff*  
*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *23 days*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 5 10. d 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead Sept 23*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> J. Child's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.\*

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Service: War,-----; 3 years,-----

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. Harrison

*JP*

5

Conn.

*Joshua Tift*

*E.*

*Child*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Sept. 25, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*died Septem. 23. 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *278.*

(575)

*Copyin.*

5

5

Conn.

Joshua Tiff  
Pot.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c  
Col: Bradleys 5<sup>th</sup> Connect Reg<sup>t</sup> Returned into  
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to S<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Dead.

Sum due

11

dol:

70

N.

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 48

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.



2938-a

Tiler, Ambrose

5 **Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum & Piper | Life Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tiler, Ambrose

2934 2733-a  
Tyler John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler John

2935.  
Tyler Levi

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

~~~~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler Levi

2936  
Tiler Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tylor, Nathaniel

✓ 2937  
*Tilison, Ashel*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>35052428</i>	26
2 <i>35154272</i>	27
3 <i>35152467</i>	28
4 <i>35152515</i>	29
5 <i>35252545</i>	30
6 <i>37156256</i>	31
7 <i>37318610</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

*P. 1 P. 4367 M.*

✓ See also

(5) | 5 | Conn.

Asahel S. Sisson

(5) Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *January 12*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *January 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *March 1, 1780* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Ashbel Ellison*

*Prt*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>50</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>50</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J B Dene*



S.

5

Conn.

Thaddeus Weed

Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed

S.

5

Conn.

Abner Sillison

S. A., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted January, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Abner Sillison  
(Copyist.)

J. | 5 | Conn.

Ashbel Sillison

Sillison, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1780.

Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec.  
12, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. M.*

5

Conn.

*Robert Gillison*

*J. M. Green* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 1, 1780.*  
or enlistment }

Term *6 m.*

Casualties *discharged Dec. 13, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

(575)

*Copyin.*

T

5

Conn.

Ashbel Tillison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*  
*April 30*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 *80*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 13*, 17 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *20* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

*W Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 2938  
Wilson Elias.

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33-52-27	26
2	35-59-27	27
3	35-62-27	28
4	35-62-27	29
5	35-62-27	30
6	37-136-27	31
7	37-318704	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. 10. 4. 36786.

✓ See also

S. | 5 | Conn.

Colias Sillison

Book, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment all Dec 31, 1780 .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



9

5

Conn.

*Chas Tillison*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. V. S. Dred*

3

5

Conn.

Elias Sullivan

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

*Isaac Sullivan*

*Sullivan*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Isaac Sullivan*

S.

5

Conn.

Elias Sillison

Rank, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 13, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Bliss Gillison*

*J. Green* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1.*, 17*80*.  
or enlistment

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 13. 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *282*

(575)

*Spring 1781*  
Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Elias Tillison*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*  
*April 30*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Dec 13*, 17 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, ( *6* ) Doll<sup>s</sup>., *6* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *20* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*W. Harris*

Copyist.

2939  
Tylor, Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tylor, Nathaniel



2940

Gillon, John

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35140064	26
2	37156061	27
3	37318262	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 4367 H.

See also

*J*

5

Conn.

*John Tilton*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 4<sup>th</sup>*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2<sup>d</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Defect March 4<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. L. Hughes*

*J. J.*

5

Conn.

*John Tilton.*

*P. Prior.*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar. 4, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*deserted March 24-77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *277.*

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyin.

*T*

5

Conn.

*John Tilton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip  
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in  
Fairfield, 1777.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode:

State, *N. Hampshire*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, *Fairfield*

Age, *19* years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month *March*, Day *4*

Size: *5* Feet, *6* Inch.

Term Inlisted for, *During War*

Colour of:

Eyes, *Dark*; Hair, *Brown*

Complexion, *Dark*

By whome Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Harrison*

\* 2941  
Josh Williams

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35102977	26
2	37151083	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. J. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

*James Lish*  
**5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781)

*Co.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*  
Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from the  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt 9<sup>th</sup> Co.  
Isaac Sherman Jan  
19<sup>th</sup> 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1<sup>st</sup> Company.

*Isaac Sherman*  
(543) Copyist



4

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Fish

Richards

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties desert'd Jan'y 19 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 124

[575]

Copyist.



2942  
Tobey Jack

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tobey Jack

V. 2943  
Tobias, Daniel

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35151827	26 3515425
2 35153744	27 35152044
3 35151866	28 3515415
4 3515700	29 35152041
5 35153501	30 3515420
6 35151044	31 35152359
7 35153134	32 35154234
8 35151942	33 3515411
9 35153871	34 35154257
10 3515223	35 35152650
11 35153910	36 35152618
12 35152070	37 35152222
13 35153445	38 771315-45
14 35152706	39
15 35153053	40
16 35152726	41
17 35154019	42
18 35152786	43
19 35152259	44
20 35152219	45
21 35154072	46
22 3515226	47
23 35152212	48
24 35154212	49
25 35154309	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

*J. T.*

5

Conn.

*Daniel Tobias.*

*E. Green* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 1, 1779.*  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*.

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyist.

S. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Sobieski  
Sgt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Daniel Sobieski  
Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Daniel Tobias*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Next roll paid Apr 1779.*

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Bond*

3 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Tobias

Bar., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On board

Wardens

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Reel



T. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Tobias

Sec., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Green



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dond*

J.

5

Conn.

Daniel Tobias

Br., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*I*

5

Conn.

*Daniel Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Dond*

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel S. Obies

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*I*

5

Conn.

*Daniel Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

J.

5

Conn.

Daniel Sobies

Br., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Bond*



5 | **Conn.**

Daniel S. Jones  
Roll, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1, S. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3, S. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dond*

27

5

Conn.

Daniel Tobias

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayles

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Dowd*

3. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Sobies

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

See also

*I*

5

Conn.

*Daniel Tobias*

*But*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*S.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Solina*

*(S. A.),* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Signature*



*J*

5

Conn.

*Daniel Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dore*

J.

5

Conn.

Daniel Tobias

Serv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Can't say.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Green

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Doud*

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel Sobies

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Copy of record.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Sobier  
Ser., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 27, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: See Diary.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Fr. Schmitt  
Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

Daniel Tobias

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

Samuel Hobbs

S., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Roll dated Sept, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel Hobbs



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Doud*

S. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Sobieski  
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*S*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Pat*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Green*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Daniel Tobias*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Dupl*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. *May 1*, 17

To what time paid. *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>* dollars.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

J.

5

Conn.

Daniel Sellers

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. W. Davis*



D.

5

Conn.

Daniel Tobias

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated August, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll or file Sep. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tobias*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Sobier

Serv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

5 | Conn.

Daniel Sobies

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1786.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel Seaborn

Seaborn, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1780 .

Roll dated December, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

2944  
Tobias James

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prunah Prunah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 5 54 2	26	3 5 5 5 15
2	35 5 5 5 2 4	27	3 5 15 34 4 7
3	35 5 5 5 4 4	28	3 5 5 5 15 7 3
4	35 5 5 5 3 2	29	35 5 3 5 2 6
5	35 5 5 6 2 8	30	35 5 5 6 3 0
6	35 5 5 6 8 6	31	35 5 5 5 6 3
7	35 5 5 2 2 0	32	35 5 5 6 7 6
8	35 5 5 5 5 7	33	35 5 5 3 6 0 7
9	35 5 5 2 8 2 6	34	35 5 5 7 3 3
10	35 5 5 5 5 5	35	35 5 5 3 6 6 4
11	35 5 5 5 5 5	36	35 5 5 2 7 7
12	35 5 5 5 5 6	37	35 5 5 5 5 7
13	35 5 5 5 5 5	38	35 5 5 5 5 5
14	35 5 5 5 5 2 8	39	35 5 5 5 5 5
15	35 5 5 5 5 6 2	40	35 5 5 5 6 2
16	35 5 5 5 5 5	41	35 5 5 5 5 5
17	35 5 5 5 5 5	42	35 5 5 5 5 5
18	35 5 5 5 5 5	43	35 5 5 5 5 5
19	35 5 5 5 5 5	44	35 5 5 5 5 5
20	35 5 5 5 5 5	45	35 5 5 5 5 5
21	35 5 5 5 5 5	46	35 5 5 5 5 5
22	35 5 5 5 5 5	47	35 5 5 5 5 5
23	35 5 5 5 5 5	48	35 5 5 5 5 5
24	35 5 5 5 5 5	49	35 5 5 5 5 5
25	35 5 5 5 5 5	50	35 5 5 5 5 5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 5 P. 436786.

See also

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias.*

*P. Strong.*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Decem. 30, 1776.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*deserted July 21. 82.*

*date & term confirmed by list in rolls & expressed  
up to May 1781 when transferred to light infantry, but not  
found in records until 1782 when he was regt. X*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*....., page *278.*.....

(575)

*Springer*

Copyin.



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W. D. D.*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*A*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B David*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

*5*

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-pany.

*J. B. Dred*

58

5

Conn.

James S. Davis

Co. A., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or (enlistment) \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick & absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

James Dobson

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Green



James S. Abies

Oct, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Abies  
Copyst.

S. | 5 | Conn.

James S. Jones  
S. Jones, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James S. Tobias

Dr. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec 30, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

5.

5

Conn.

James Tobias

Nov., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug., 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Privt.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Doud*

*S*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*\* See roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. Z. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dand*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$7*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. V. D. D.*



*S*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*C*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Davis*

S.

5

Conn.

James Sobier

Sgt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Sobier

3.

5

Conn.

James Sobies

Capt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*James Sobies*  
(8) *Nov.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 30*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

5 | Conn.

James S. Green

(S) Green, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

S.

5

Conn.

James S. Davis

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted December, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

James S. Davis



5 | Conn.

James Sobieski  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | 5 | Conn.

James S. Lewis  
Dr., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wm. Lewis

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

James S. Green

S. S. Green, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Green

S. | 5 | Conn.

James S. Davis

S., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

3

5

Conn.

James S. Lewis

Jan., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Lewis

*S.*

5

Conn.

*James Sevier*

*S.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or (en)listment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*James J. Oliver*

*Wm.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



*I*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Bond*

*I*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *L. 1, S. 8.*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3, S. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Davis*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

5

5

Conn.

James Tobias

Capt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Ad-*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Done*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Bond*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*J.*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Roll dated *January 25*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

2. | 5 | Conn.

James S. Solinas  
Drk., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

James S. Oliver  
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



J.

5

Conn.

James S. Sabin

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated September 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: See Diary.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James S. Oliver

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Oliver

*J.*

5

Conn.

*James Sabius*

*Wm.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Priv*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

S. | 5 | Conn.

James Sabin  
Sabin, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to  
the Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Sabin

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

5

5

Conn.

James S. Tobias  
Sgt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1714.

Roll dated May 15, 1719.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



S.

5

Conn.

James Sevier

Col., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On David  
Garfield.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

S.

5

Conn.

James Hobbs

Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was commanded  
Fairfield

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | **Conn.**

James S. Davis  
(Sgt.), { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 19, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Davis  
Copyist.

*I*

*5*

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Pat*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

9

5

Conn.

James Tobias

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tobias*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. David*

*9*

5

Conn.

*James Tobias*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Durd*

S.

5

Conn.

James' Sabine

(Sgt.), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Davis  
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Davis  
Copyist.

S.

5

Conn.

James S. Sabin

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. Sabin

J. | 5 | Conn.

James S. Green  
(Sgt.), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file Sep. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

3.

5

Conn.

James G. Jones  
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tobine*

*Pl*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Bayle*

Copyist.

**Conn.**

*Bellevue*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 0 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

### Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

27 | 5 | Conn.

James Tobias  
For, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated April 1, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough by  
Ct. Johnson March  
5 till April 1. 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Pay

S. | 5 | Conn.

James S. Davis  
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1786.

Roll dated March 1st, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough by  
Col. Johnson & others  
to 1st Regt.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

S. | 5 | Conn.

James Sebias

Det., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated September, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On go Sebias.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Sebias  
Copyist.

T

Conn.

James Tobias

Appears with the rank of on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift— Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 with the States Countys & Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Highlands  
Aug 15, 1782.  
State, Connecticut  
County, Litchfield  
Town belong<sup>d</sup> to, Sharon  
Town Engaged for, Sharon  
Time of Disertion, July, 1782.  
Age, 22  
Complexion, Light  
Hair, Light  
Height: 5 Feet, 5 Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

T

5

Conn.

James Tobias

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon  
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut  
Regm<sup>t</sup>.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, /

In the Field, /

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus  
Weed's Company.

W. Harrison



*Pop. 49*  
*Tobias Jonathan*

**5 Connecticut Regiment:**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/50585	26	35/51518
2	35/50585	27	35/515450
3	35/52022	28	35/51576
4	35/51764	29	35/51589
5	35/52706	30	35/51633
6	35/50844	31	35/53566
7	35/52777	32	35/51697
8	35/51918	33	35/51627
9	35/51555	34	35/51927
10	35/51927	35	35/51787
11	35/52921	36	35/51469
12	35/51100	37	35/51722
13	35/51445	38	35/512009
14	35/51132	39	35/51264
15	35/51366	40	35/51255
16	35/51177	41	35/512903
17	35/51326	42	35/51246
18	35/51242	43	35/51230
19	35/51201	44	35/51239
20	35/5178	45	35/51261
21	35/51250	46	35/51258
22	35/51270	47	35/51258
23	35/51225	48	35/51218
24	35/51855	49	35/51249
25	35/51382	50	35/51252

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*Pop. 43 6786*

See also

*J. T.*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias.*

*G. Irons.*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 6, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*died 13 Sep<sup>r</sup> 81.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *278.*

(575)

*Spring 1777*

Copyin.

*S*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*But*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Doud*



2

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv.

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. D. D.



S. | 5 | Conn.

James S. Sobies  
S. A., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature  
Copyist.

Josephathan Tobias  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Green  
Copyist.

S.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Dobson

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On fire sick.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

S.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: War file.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Frederick

S. | 5 | Conn.

Solomon's

Sol., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 6, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Solomon

*Solomon Strong*  
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec.*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*See*  
Copied.

T.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks



T

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 13, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Whole time of service 15 Days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 1 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Branko.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Transferred to ye Maj's  
compy.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dowd*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. David*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Det* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *+ Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*+ No on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Doud*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Dowd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Put*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Doud*

27

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

*J*

5

Conn.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-pany.

*J. B. Dowd*

*JS*

5

Conn.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*JS Bond*

*I*

*5*

Conn.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Tobias*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. J. Doud*

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Drmt*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On furlough Dec 25*

*12 days. by Col Bradley*

Jonathan Tobias

Private, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Roll dated December 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

Copyist



D.

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Det.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to  
the 3rd. Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Seelye*

S.

5

Conn.

Jona. J. J. J.

Rev., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

J. J. J.

S

5

Conn.

Solomon Strong

Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Plt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778 .

Roll dated Sept, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Samuel Sevier  
(Sear), { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: See Record

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

5 | Conn.

*John S. Jones*  
of *Conn.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20.00*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Sever's Sabers

(Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



S.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Sobies

Sobies, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James

Jonas  
Blair, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Heath  
Copyist.

S.

5

Conn.

*Genia Sevier*

*Sevier*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Sevier*  
Copyist.

D. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Tobias  
Do., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Leaving Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Con D. duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*G. P.*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*C. Chapman* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 5*, 17*78*.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*.

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyin.

L | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month £ 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

T.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



T.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Feb., 17

To what time paid 1 March, 17

Pay per month £2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for Feb. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

T.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

*T*

5

Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Tobias*  
*Capt.*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £ ..... s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Brooks*

T

5

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Tobias

Cvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

*T.*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £..... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Brooks*

T.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

T.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence £1-8-8.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 8 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks



T. | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Tobias  
Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Comd, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Duty

Remarks:

Moyle

5

Conn.

Donath<sup>n</sup> Tobias

Drut, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Nelson's point

Drut

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Rank, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

J. O. Will

1 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Co., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept-30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Donnelly

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Solias*

*Co.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

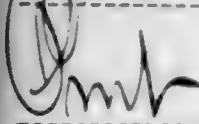
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. O. Niles*

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

 { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.Roll dated August 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



5

Conn.

Jonathan Sobieski

Co. H

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated July 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John A. Smith

5

Conn.

*Donathan Tobias*  
*Capt*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*  
*Comt*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. O. Vail*

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Private, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board of horse

Provincy

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Private, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard

W. O. Viles

5

Conn.

Jonathan Solias

Sr, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. O. Kelly

T

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time 21 June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month £2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

0 Endorsement since  
June 27.

Brooks.



T | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Co July 26/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Archives

*T*

5

Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Tobias*

*Cvt.*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred 26<sup>th</sup> July*  
*26<sup>th</sup>, 80.*

*Brooks*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icent Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Whole time of service, *Month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *£16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks.*

T.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Cvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooke

T.

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*  
*Priv.*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *£16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

Jonathan Tobias

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

To what time paid Mar., 17 .

Pay per month 6 69/100 Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £..... s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £16 6 69/100 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Brooks



5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*  
 { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shure*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A True*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*Noted in the Sep. 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*above*

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Dr. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Transferred to 2dComp'y July 26. 80

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

D. A. Wells

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Dr. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Conley

1

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Co. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Jan. dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. Wells



5

Conn.

Donation Tobias

Co. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

One Furlough  
Apr 16, 1780

Remarks:

Copy

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Cm

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

R. J. Veils

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Sgt

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

1780

Roll dated

March 17

1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On Duty

V. O'Neil

5

Conn.

Jonathan Solias

Drum

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

RONNIE

T

5

Conn.

Jonathan Tobias

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regm<sup>t</sup>.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Tobias*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War  
in Magor Albert Chapman's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
talion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,  
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowl-  
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William  
Henshaw Paymaster to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion the Several  
Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity  
granted by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Considera-  
tion of our having engaged in the army During  
the Present war previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*not dated*, 17 *79*.

Name *Jonathan Tobias*

Pounds *30*

Time Paid , 17

*Jonathan + Tobias Test David Strong Lt*  
*his mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist

2740  
Tobias, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tobias, James



2947  
Soby. Jack

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3516852	26
2 3516852	27
3 3516852	28
4 3516852	29
5 3516852	30
6 3516852	31
7 3516852	32
8 37151234	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

*JP*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jack Toby*

*Fooder*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 15, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

(575)

*Springer*

Copyst.

*J*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jack Toby*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *10 Apr.*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined 18. April  
with Col. Sherman.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Toby  
Priv.

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Extry Service.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metzger

9

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jack Toby*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Extra Service.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jack Toby*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*T*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jack Tobey*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Gilford Conn<sup>t</sup>  
left camp 10 Oct. 81.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*



7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Tobey  
Priv.

{ 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 y 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties sick Guilford Cannt  
left. 10 Oct. 81

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jack Toby*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Dead*

Casualties *sick Guilford Count*  
*left camp 10 Oct. 81*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

2948  
Todd Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 54353	26 35 55354
2 35 54412	27 35 55075
3 35 55631	28 35 555258
4 35 554517	29 35 557130
5 35 556396	30 35 555314
6 35 554547	31 35 557185
7 35 556478	32 35 555363
8 35 554612	33 35 557233
9 35 556535	34 35 555417
10 35 557195	35 35 55267
11 35 5566	36 35 555462
12 35 557195	37 35 557332
13 35 5576086	38 35 555507
14 35 557195	39 35 557377
15 35 557195	40 35 555555
16 35 557195	41 35 557422
17 35 557195	42 35 555547
18 35 557195	43 35 557467
19 35 557195	44 35 555645
20 35 557195	45 35 557406
21 35 557195	46 35 555025
22 35 557195	47 35 557406
23 35 557195	48 35 557195
24 35 557195	49 35 557195
25 35 557195	50 35 557195

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 243 6786,

See also

*I.*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd*

*C. Wright* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 30, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged April 20, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *278*

(575)

*Spring 1777*  
Copyin.

*F*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks.*

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks*



27

5

Conn.

Samuel Todd

27, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 27, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 27, 1777.

To what time paid 27, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott



*S*

5

Conn.

*Saml Todd*

*for*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elliott*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Sam Todd*

*Prst.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 77.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 77.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 77.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elliott*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Samuel Todd*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd*

*Priv-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*April 30*

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick at Bethlehem*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

*Wright*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd*

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

T

5

Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd.

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

7

5

Conn.

Samuel Todd

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks,

T.

5

Conn.

Samuel Todd.

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks

T

5

Conn.

Samuel Todd.

Out, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooke

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd*

*Priv.* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*L.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brook 2.*



T

5

Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd.

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

T | 5 | Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd.

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

T

5

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

T

5

Conn.

Samuel Todd

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

T.

5

Conn.

Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

*Wright*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Highly*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd*

*Pr-*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Tending sick at  
Danbury*

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *High Mills July 22*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*High*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

T

5

Conn.

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

*J*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks:

*Wright*

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge apr 2*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

T

5

Conn.

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

T.

5

Conn.

Saml Todd

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 17 .

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month Feb. 2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence Feb .

Amount Feb 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks.

T

5

Conn.

Samuel Todd

Plt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for Feb 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Todd

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Porter*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per <sup>2</sup> month *5 13 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam Todd*

*Pat-*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept-1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Plt-* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1. 5 s.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 5 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John*

5

Conn.

Samuel Todd

Pl- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Pl-*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. Carter*

5

5

Conn.

Saml Todd

Pat, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

T

5

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd.

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*T.*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*



*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Todd.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2*.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks.*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Jan 25*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 20*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Genl McDouglas  
Bagage guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyst.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Makeat Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*T*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Saml Todd*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comus Guard*

*High*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Saml Todd*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Commenced May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comy Guard*

*Wright*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>ll</sup> Todd*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of N York June 1 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transferred into the  
9 Company May 1-1779*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Sam<sup>el</sup> Todd*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading mch 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Consey Guard*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Samll Todd*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feby 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

5

Conn.

Eam. Todd

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.Commencement of time Apr, 17Commencement of pay Apr, 17To what time paid Apr, 17Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> DollarsTime of service 18 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9<sup>67</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Apr 8 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

2

5

Conn.

Samuel Todd

For- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

For

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Pat*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Apr 20, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feby 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*Shubbe*

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Todd*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Todd*

*Priv.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on station guard,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

T

5

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wright's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of Service:

War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_ /

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_ /

On Com<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

2949  
Slocott Seth

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3515247	26
2 35152580	27
3 35152549	28
4 37156239	29
5 37318614	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 88. 4367 St.

✓ See also

S.

5

Conn.

Leah Salmon

Bar., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed



J.

5

Conn.

South Gate

Quar., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Seth Solomon

Seth, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Dec  
2, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Leah Tolcott*

*E. Green* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged Decem 2. 1780.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *282.*

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyin.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Seth Tolcut*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *camp Connecticut Huts*  
*April 30*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Dec 2*, 17 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *6* Months, *2* Days

Whole Amount, *33* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *70* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

*W Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

2950  
Thomas, Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas, Stephen

2951  
Somer, Dennis

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Original | Personal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35150574	26 35151517
2 35150650	27 35153449
3 35152020	28 3515575
4 35152722	29 35153305
5 35152102	30 3515632
6 35150629	31 35153565
7 35152722	32 3515675
8 35152913	33 35153609
9 35152850	34 3515735
10 35153153	35 35153600
11 35153920	36 3515779
12 35153159	37 35153209
13 35153004	38 35151621
14 35153153	39 35153252
15 35153265	40 35151865
16 35153265	41 35151909
17 35153265	42 35153295
18 35153265	43 35151445
19 35153265	44 35153133
20 35153265	45 3515199
21 35153263	46 35153570
22 35153265	47 35153230
23 35153265	48 35153909
24 35153265	49 35153009
25 35153265	50 35153265

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

T

5

Conn.

Dennis Toney

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War  
in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
talion Commanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,  
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-  
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William  
Henshaw paymaster to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion the Several  
Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity  
granted by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Considera-  
tion of our having engaged in the Army During  
the Present War Previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

August, 1779.

Name

Dennis Toney

Pounds

30

Dennis Toney  
his mark attest

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.



*J.* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Dennis Jones*

*S. Jones* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 7*, 17 *77*.  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Served to the end*  
*of the War*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *278*

(575)

*Sh*  
Copyin.

9

5

Conn.

Dennis Toney

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. D. D.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J B Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Tenny*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay. £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dowd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Tommy*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dred*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Torney*

*Pat*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

S.

5

Conn.

*Dennis Tenney*

Sr., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Heetner*



J.

5

Conn.

Dennis Torrey

Reg't., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Henry Strong*  
Part, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *W. Green's*  
*guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Director*  
Copyist.

Harris, Henry  
Private, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Never seen  
again

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Green  
Copyist.

*of*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Lewis Toney*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co, of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Revolutionary War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Bayles*

D.

5

Conn.

James Strong +

Rev., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Strong  
Copyist.

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Torrey*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W. B. Dowd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Torrey*

*Privt.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dowd*



*J*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *\* Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*See on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Jomey*

*Pat*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dand*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*2*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Torney*

*Privat*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J B Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Alexis Torrey*

*Out*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Hennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J B Dowd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Soney*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

D. | 5 | Conn.

Dennis Gurney

Bar., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1798.

Roll dated January 3, 1799.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Hennrich's Company

Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

78.

5

Conn.

Dennis S. S. S.

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Dennis Servey  
S. v. l., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.



S. | 5 | Conn.

*James S. Strong*  
Roll, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | **Conn.**

Benjamin S. Strong  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Completed

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

J.

5

Conn.

*Demetrius S. Sweeney*

*Co. A.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wm. Sweeney*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Henry S. Green*  
Y. N., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*18*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

G.

5

Conn.

Benjamin G. Green

B. & L., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Benjamin G. Green

5 | Conn.

Dennis S. Sweeney

S. A., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed

S. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel S. Searcy  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



J.

5

Conn.

*Samuel S. Searcy*

*Searcy*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Dr. Searcy*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10* dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll ..... by 1780

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Dowd*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Henn's Toney*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1, S. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3, S. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Toney*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dond*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Loney*

*But*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com<sub>7</sub>pany.

*W B Bond*

*A*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Toney*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Bond*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Bond*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Toney*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Next roll to 1st of Apr. 1779.*

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Dennis' Company  
Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

D.

5

Conn.

*Demetrius S. Sney*  
*Don*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



3.

5

Conn.

*Samuel S. Searcy*

*Searcy*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

*James S. Searcy*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See Searcy*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James S. Soney

Roll, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

5

Conn.

Demetrius J. Sweeney

Gov., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated July, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: War Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

S. | 5 | Conn.

*Denius Denius*

*Denius*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Was Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Frederick*

3

5

Conn.

James S. S. S.

S. S., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James S. S. S.

5 | Conn.

Dennis S. Green  
S. Green, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



3.

5

Conn.

*David Searcy*  
Searcy, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Signature*  
Copyist.

S. | 5 | Conn.

Warren J. Green

Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
March 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

*James S. Searcy*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Jos Bond*

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

*P*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Dennis Toney*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Doud*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Senn's Toney*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>* dollars

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Toney*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Thaddeus Weed's  
Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

*Denise's*

*Denise's*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *November*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Signature*

S.

5

Conn.

*Thomas S. Searcy*  
*Det.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

*Dennis Searcy*

*Port.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

James S. Searcy  
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment. \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



3. | 5 | Conn.

Dennis Searcy  
Searcy, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James S. Green*  
Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

*Thaddeus Weed's Co.*  
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1786 .

Roll dated *April*, 1786 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Confidential*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

*Samuel S. Soney*

*S. S. Soney*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*S.*

5

Conn.

*Samuel S. Searcy*  
*Searcy*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Wm. Searcy*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Searcy*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Dennis Toney*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon  
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut  
Regm<sup>t</sup>.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 *78*.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 Years,

In the Field, */*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus  
Weed's Company.

*W. Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 2432  
Somkins, Benjamin

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 351 60765

26

2 351 60810

27

3 351 60558

28

4 715632 6

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 St.

✓ See also



*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Tomkins*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr. 11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Inlisted*

*July 25 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined July 30 / 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

*F*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Tomkins*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted July 25/82*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined July 30/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Tomkins*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Muster'd Sept. 9/82 for Aug.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Dead Sept. 23/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*J. P.*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benjamin Tompkins.*

*Winstock* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 29, 1782.*  
or enlistment

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Died Sept 23. 1782.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1.*, page *284*

(575)

*Spring* Copyist.

✓ 2953

*Tomlinson Clippelot*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

*Prima* | *Prima*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35163165	26
2	35163165	27
3	35163165	28
4	35163165	29
5	35163165	30
6	35163165	31
7	35163165	32
8	35163165	33
9	35163165	34
10	35163165	35
11	35163165	36
12	35163165	37
13	35163165	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 43 6786,*

✓ See also

*L*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elisha L. Linscom*

*ser* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Cliphelton Lincoln*

*for* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April 17 82*  
*May 17 82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*25/82*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Lincoln*  
Copyist.



1

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*Cliphurst*

*Rev.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

*1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

*W. Sherman*

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Elihu Lincoln*

*for* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

*W. L. Sherman*  
Copyist.

*I*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Elihu T. Lincoln*

*for* Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. Sherman*

*I*

**5**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah T. Lincoln*  
*son*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. Lincoln*  
Copyist.

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Elisha Linscom*

*pr*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *May*, 17 *81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dismissed 2 April 81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*J. P.* **5** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elephat Gornlinson*  
*Richards* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 17 *81*.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyist.

7

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Cliphelers Tomlinson

per 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782

July 29, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.



7

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha <sup>7</sup> Tomlinson

Sgt, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

(543)

Copyist.

*Elihu Comline*

*for* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*182*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Clouston*  
Copyist.

*I* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eliph<sup>r</sup> Tomlinson*  
*priv*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *priv*  
*1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*Heuston*  
(548) Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Cliph Townsend*

*for* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Nov 11*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Garrison*

(543)

Copyist.

2954

Thomas. Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas. Stephen

2955

Thompson. Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Joseph

2956  
Tommy. Dennis

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tommy. Dennis



2957  
Tone. Jethro

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toney. Jethro

+ J 2958

Loney, Jethro

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35, 63, 64, 6	26
2	35, 63, 67, 7	27
3	35, 63, 71, 8	28
4	35, 63, 76, 6	29
5	35, 63, 80, 6	30
6	35, 63, 85, 8	31
7	35, 63, 90, 8	32
8	35, 63, 95, 4	33
9	35, 63, 99, 0	34
10	35, 64, 45, 5	35
11	35, 64, 49, 5	36
12	35, 64, 39, 9	37
13	35, 64, 83, 3	38
14	35, 64, 88, 2	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. 4 Co.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Toner* +

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *8 Regt, 4 Co.*  
*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jethro Tone*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *mch 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Tone*

*Prv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Tone*

*Pw*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Tone*

*Pw*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Fish Kill*  
*May 1/81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*



*T* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jethro Tone*

*Prv*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jethro Toney*

*Priv*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*mch 1/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Dobbs Ferry*

*mch 30/82*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Toney*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 25/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dobbs Ferry Mch*  
*30/82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. G. Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Toney*

*Prv.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Dobb's Ferry Garrison*  
*Mch 30/82*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jethro Toney*

*Prv*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 14/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m. Michael*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jethro Toney*  
*Priv*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*July 1/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Toney*

*Prv*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Aug 1/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*



*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Toney*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jethro Toney*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Station duty with  
boats*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

✓ 2959  
Torry, Jesse

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35163419	26
2 35163469	27
3 35163516	28
4 35163566	29
5 35163619	30
6 37156322	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 43 6786.

✓ See also

*J. P.*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gorry*  
*Richards* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 7, 1782.*  
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*

(575)

*Springer*  
Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leese Larry

1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment, 5 mos

Alterations since last muster

Casualties, 15 June 1782

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*1*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Torrey*  
*Per*

1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. (Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*1 July 82*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

*W. Sherman*

1

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Jesse Torrey  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.



*J* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeer Tom*  
*Pr* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *82*  
Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Five*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*  
*1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Command*  
*Service*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Church*  
(548) Copyist.

*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Leicester Company*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 1/2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wm. K. Service*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*Wm. K. Service*

X. J. 2960  
Loun Richland

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Irish Irish

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35133445	26 35 34
2 351335 6	27 35 35 6
3 35 35088	28 35 34
4 3513357	29 35 35 0
5 351351 6	30 35134 9
6 3513365	31 351357 6
7 35 35 2 0	32 35 34 3 3
8 35134 0 4	33 35135 4
9 35135 6 8	34 35 3 2 2
10 35134 6 3	35 35 30 5 3
11 35 35 3 2 6	36 35134 3 3
12 35133 4 9	37 35135 8 0
13 35135 3 4 3	38 35134 3 3 2
14 35 3 3 5 5	39 35 35 0 5
15 35135 2 3 2	40 35 30 3 7
16 35 3 3 0 6	41 35135 7 4 6
17 35 35 4 0 0	42 35 34 5 3 0
18 35 3 3 0 0	43 35 35 3 0 5
19 35 35 5 0 0	44 35 34 4 6 4
20 35 3 3 0 0 0	45 35 3 6 0 0
21 35 35 5 3 6	46 35 35 3 3 3
22 35 3 0 0 3 5	47 35 3 6 0 5 2
23 35 35 3 0 3	48 35 3 0 0 3
24 35 3 0 0 5	49 35 3 6 0 5
25 35 3 0 0 6 2	50 35 3 4 5 0 0

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 50. 43 67 86,

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*SP*

5

Conn.

*Archelaus Brown.*

*S. Child.*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *Mar 26, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*discharged April 11, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *278.*

(575)

*Spring 11*

Copyin.

T | 5 | Conn.

Archelus Town

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid September 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Archelus Town

Archelaus Town  
Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of September, 1777.  
Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.  
Pay per month \$ 2  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount \$ 2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelans Town*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *November 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.



*G*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Archelano Town*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

*For home*

Copyist.

*T*

*5*

**Conn.**

*Archelaus Town*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*Anthony*

5

Conn.

*Arculus Towne* +

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *\*Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Roll Torn - Taken from Roll for Jan'y, '78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chue*

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Archelaus Town*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Absent with leave*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shue*

2 | 5 | Conn.

Archelans Town

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shum

5 | **Conn.**

*Archelus Town*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. True*

5

Conn.

Archelus Town

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12", 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26<sup>x</sup>, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> Roll mutilated - taken from Roll for July '77

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Bruce



*5*

5

Conn.

*Archelus Town*

*Over*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

Archelaus Town

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Thomas

*Archelas Town*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

T | 5 | Conn.

Archelus Town

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Archelans Town

Prvak, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount L. 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Archelaus Town*

*Private* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

7

5

Conn.

Archelans Town

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ <sup>pay</sup> July 1, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.



*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelaus Town*

*Private* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of *pay June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

*Anthony*

Copyist.

7 | 5 | Conn.

Archelus Town

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelaus Town*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Anthony*

J

5

Conn.

Archelans Town

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 6 2/3 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Copyist.

T 1

5

Conn.

Archelaus Town

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Spencer

*Archelaus Town*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Archelaus Town*

*Pr* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Abree*



5

5

Conn.

Archelus Town

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Abuse  
Copyist.

*C* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Archelus Town*

*Quir.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

I | **5** | **Conn.**

Archelus Town

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted "May 26", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Abner

*CT*

5

Conn.

*Archelous Town*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1"*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26"*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spur*

T

5

Conn.

Archelous Town

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Cham  
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Archelaws Town

Opur, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick at Valley Forge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Force

*5* | **Conn.**

*Archelaus Town*

*Quin.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Source*



*5*

5

Conn.

*Archelans Town*

*Apr.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spur*

*e T*

5

Conn.

*Archelus Town*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Howe*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelus Town*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shure*

5

Conn.

Archols Town

*Opix*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

**Conn.**

Archelans Town

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' J. Child's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Service: War,-----; 3 years,-----

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, -----

On Furlough, .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. Harrison

5 | Conn.

Archulus Town

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shue  
Copyist.

Archelas Town

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay for 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. M. H. M. H.



*Archelus Town*

*British*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct<sup>r</sup> 1*, 17.

To what time paid: *Oct<sup>r</sup> 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup>/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Archelus Town*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*D*

5

Conn.

*Archelus Town*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Augst 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 1 58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Archelus Town*

5

Conn.

Archelus Town

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Archelaus Town*

*Prim,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Continued*

7

5

Conn.

Archabel Town

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Archibald

5

Conn.

Archelans Town

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Continued*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Archible Town*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Archible*

9

5

Conn.

Archelus Town

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Doornine

*Archelans Town*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Archelaws Town

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spive

*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelus Town*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

5 | **Conn.**

Archelus Town

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True

5

Conn.

Archelus Town

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



T

5

Conn.

Archelus Town

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Roll dated Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelus Town*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*  
Copyist.

5

Conn.

Archelus Town

Priv. { Lient. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

5 | **Conn.**

Archelus Town

Orin, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11", 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Some

17

5

Conn.

Archelous Town

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Spauld

*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelaus Town*

*Quir*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On furlough by Colonel*

*Bradley time unknown*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

5

Conn.

Archelans Town

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Bradley  
March the 5<sup>th</sup> 1779 for 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



5 | Conn.

Archelaws Town

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Roll dated Feby. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Soule

5

Conn.

Archelous Town

Quir, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 11/180

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. M. C.

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Archulus Town*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent */*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*True*

5

Conn.

Archulus Town

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. B. M.

*5*

5

Conn.

*Archelaus Town*

*Quir*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *April 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April 11<sup>th</sup> 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shane*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelus Town*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*

5 | Conn.

Archulus Town

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780 .

Roll dated March 17, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted May 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase



*T*

5

Conn.

*Archelus Town*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feby. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. J. J.*

2965  
Loom, Jacob

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35151571	26
2	37136079	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. T. P. 2367 Pl.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

5

Conn.

Jacob Town

For { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 2, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Capt. & Deserted

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Jacob Town

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Town*  
*P. Irons*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 2*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*deserted April 6. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *278*

(575)

*Springer*

Copyist.

✓

2962

*Towner Elijah*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35141832	26
2	35143609	27
3	37156241	28
4	37318638	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786,*

See also

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*But*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. Miller*



T

5

Conn.

Elijah Towner

Det

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 12, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined. transferred  
to 9th Company Aug 11, 80

1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.



*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Blajah Towner*

*Co. St John.*

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 1.*, 1780.

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *282*

(575)

*Spencer*

Copyin.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Towner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hutts*  
*April 30*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Dec 8*, 17 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *5* Months, *8* Days

Whole Amount, *25 5* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *10* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

*W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

2963  
Towner, Hercules

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Town, Archelaus

+

2964

*Sawyer, Jared*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35144970	26
2	35146505	27
3	37156232	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786,*

✓ See also

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Jared Cowser*

*E. Prior*

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 20, 1779.*

Term

*6 Mo*

Casualties

*Discharged*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*

(575)

*Superintendent*

Copyist.

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jered Towson* +

*Pvt*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted July 29/79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

T

5

Conn.

Jared Towser

Cvt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay July 20 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-88

Amount \$4-28-88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted July 20, 1779

to serve til Jan 15-1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth



2965  
Towser, Jared

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towser, Jared

✓ 2966  
Tracy Tracy

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35150924	26
2	35150976	27
3	35160023	28
4	35160091	29
5	37136334	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. O. P. 436786.

See also

*JP*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Perus Tracer*

*Lill*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 3*, 1781..

Term

Casualties

*Discharged June 24/1782.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *2184*.

[575]

*Springer*

Copyist.

Pirus Tracy

Sgt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated April 25, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

1 day

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Command June 12, April 82

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peris Tracy*

*Pr*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 25 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Tracy*

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Siraz Tracy*

*Pr*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*B2*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*B2*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*J. M. Chase*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peraz Tracy*

*Pr.*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged June*  
*27 1782*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*) cccccc*



2967  
Thrall David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Thrall David

2968  
Tribble, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tribble, James

2969  
Tribble, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tribble, James

2970  
Tribble James

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35/5055	26 35/5/502
2 35/50678	27 35/5/3444
3 35/52618	28 35/5/570
4 35/57713	29 35/5/3503
5 35/52652	30 35/5/52
6 35/50790	31 35/5/3560
7 35/5/216	32 35/5/675
8 35/5/863	33 35/5/3606
9 35/5/2800	34 35/5/732
10 35/5/0977	35 35/5/3663
11 35/5/224	36 35/5/776
12 35/5/053	37 35/5/276
13 35/5/2717	38 35/5/818
14 35/5/125	39 35/5/3550
15 35/5/3059	40 35/5/862
16 35/5/108	41 35/5/956
17 35/5/327	42 35/5/392
18 35/5/7	43 35/5/946
19 35/5/344	44 35/5/3831
20 35/5/304	45 35/5/987
21 35/5/3257	46 35/5/3868
22 35/5/366	47 35/5/2227
23 35/5/338	48 35/5/306
24 35/5/400	49 35/5/3066
25 35/5/3383	50 35/5/3242

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*James Frebble*

*P. Strong*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 12, 1777*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged Feb 12, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*, page *278*

(575)

*Spring*

Copyin.

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribble*

*Plt*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J B David*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Noble*

*Put*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Bond*



*C*

5

Conn.

*James Tribble*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dore*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Trille*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid..... *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. V. D. D.*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Trible*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*M. B. Doud*

J.

5

Conn.

James Snibbe

Dr., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James Smith

Rev., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: One year

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James S. Sibel

Port., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Overland.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

7 | 5 | Conn.

James Trille +  
Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Green



5 | Conn.

James Snible  
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

Conn.

*James Noble* +

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Barth*  
Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribble*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Trible*

*Privt.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribble*

*Privt*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Bond*

9

5

Conn.

James Tribble

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Do on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

*27*

5

Conn.

*James Trubble*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribel*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dowd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribel*

*Pat*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dow*

*29*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribble*

*Priv*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

09

5

Conn.

James Tribble

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

09

5

Conn.

James Trible

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JVS Doud

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Frible*

*Pat*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb'y 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay. L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J B Gnd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribble*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*



J.

5

Conn.

James Frible

Det., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

S.

5

Conn.

James Sibley

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James S. Noble

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Snible  
Do., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of September, 1778.  
Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted September, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Snible  
Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

James Snible

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Snible

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

James Sprinkle  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Sept. 12, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 30 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See Record

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James Sibley

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.



S.

5

Conn.

James Sibley

Sibley, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

James Sieble  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

James Driscoll

Driscoll, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Driscoll

*J.*

5

Conn.

*James Snible*

*Snible*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 25*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James Dribble

Dr., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Remained sick.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*I*

5

Conn.

*James Tribble*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on file for 1780

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Bond*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tribble*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J B Doud*



*J*

5

Conn.

*James Trubble*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. David*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Trible*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dond*

*I*

5

Conn.

*James Tribble*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1, S. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3, S. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribble*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*I*

5

Conn.

*James Trible*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Weed*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Trubble*

*Det*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Doud*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribble*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Dred*



*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tribble*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mich 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

*Next roll - 21st May 1779.*

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddous Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dred*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tribble*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

2.

5

Conn.

James Spindle  
Dr., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted February, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Sprinkle*  
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *War Diary*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | 5 | Conn.

James Snibbe  
S. N. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | 5 | Conn.

James Snibbe  
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Roll dated Sept, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

5

Conn.

James Scribble

Scribble, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sebring, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Canbury.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Heath



J.

5

Conn.

James Scribble

Dr., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: War Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

5 Conn.

James Scribble  
Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One killed

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

James Spindle  
Sgt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was David's son  
of London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Spindle

28

5

Conn.

James Snibel  
Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One David New  
London.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Snibel

J. | 5 | Conn.

James Snibbe  
Dr., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted February, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On board New  
London.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Snibbe

S.

5

Conn.

James Snible

Sr., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated July, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted July 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tribble*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 12*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dollars.*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6  $\frac{60}{90}$  dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Discharged Feb. 12 - 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Bond*



S. | **5** | **Conn.**

James Fairbairn  
S., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted February 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged

February 12, 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

James S. Sibley  
Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated February 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orange S. Sibley

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. Sibley  
Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

James Trebble<sup>+</sup>

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayle

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tribble*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon  
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut  
Regm<sup>t</sup>.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 1778.

**Term of Service:**

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus  
Weed's Company.

*W. Hamson*

2971  
Tribel : James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tribble James

2972  
Tribble, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tribble, James

2973  
Inobridge, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Inobridge, Ebenezer



2974  
Inobridg Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Inobridge Ebenezer

2975  
Trobbridge William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Trobbridge William

2476  
Probridge Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35/28717	26 35/28734
2 35/28780	27 35/30115
3 35/30435	28 35/29355
4 35/28840	29 35/30552
5 35/30522	30 35/29417
6 35/28896	31 35/31009
7 35/30575	32 35/29456
8 35/28952	33 35/31131
9 35/30625	34 35/29500
10 35/28993	35 35/31173
11 35/30675	36 35/32011
12 35/29093	37 35/32060
13 35/30721	38 35/32052
14 35/29094	39 35/32005
15 35/30777	40 35/32092
16 35/29131	41 35/32132
17 35/30817	42 35/32041
18 35/29175	43 35/32146
19 35/32858	44 35/32055
20 35/29225	45 35/32185
21 35/30856	46 35/32030
22 35/32054	47 35/32220
23 35/30030	48 35/32025
24 35/29303	49 35/32258
25 35/32025	50 35/33000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Frobridge*

*Oct*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Wright*

7

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Trobridge*

*Priv*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

*Wright*

Copyist.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Frobridge* <sup>+</sup>

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*



*5*

5

Conn.

*Cheney & Foxbridge*

*Ork*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*



J

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobridge

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Ben. Groobridge*

*P.*

*Cashin*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Sept. 1, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*Corp<sup>t</sup> May 79.*

*Discharged Feb. 1, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *278.*

(575)

*Copyin.*

7

5

Conn.

Ebenazar Frobridge

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Ebenazar Trobridg

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. S. Knapp

2

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Drobidge<sup>+</sup>

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AKnap

J

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobriq<sup>+</sup>

Priv-

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

D

5

Conn.

Ebenazar Frobridge

Plt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



*J*

5

Conn.

*Chenezar Frobridge*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Trobridge*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Frobridge*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Chenezer Frobridge*

*Plt.*, { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

*Crabbe*

Copyist.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Obenezzer Frobridge*

*Pat.* { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Frobridge*

*Pol.*

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Shable*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Frobridge*

*Prst*

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Scrable*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Trobridge*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

5

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Crobridge*

*Pop*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Frobridge*

*Put.*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Frobridge*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*E*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Trowbridge* +

*Priv*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

5

Conn.

*Glenn Brownbridge*

*Lat.* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Exchange for*

*Saml. Witherby.*

*W. W. Wills*

*E*

5

Conn.

*Chenezer Trowbridge*

*Plt.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Ebeneser Frobridge*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Catlin's  
Company of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battallion,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Time of Service : D. W. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 y. */*

In the Field, */*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country :

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. Harrison*

5

5

Conn.

Ebenzer Trowbridge

Plt

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

9

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Trowbridge +

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Trobridge

Put

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Oct 1....., 17

To what time paid..... Nov 1....., 17

Pay per month..... \$ 2

Time of service..... 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Alfred*

7

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobridge

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

5

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobridge

Priv

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alb Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Trobridg

Put

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1<sup>\*</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

20 on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



7

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobridge

Sol-

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knap

3

5

Conn.

Ebenazar Grobridge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Ebenezar Trobridge

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knap

J

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Trobridge

Sgt-

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1<sup>st</sup> , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1<sup>st</sup> . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* Do on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alsknap

7

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Trobridge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Trobridge

Put

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Inobridy*

*Envt-*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



5

Conn.

*Blumeyer*  
*Boyer*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*99*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

5

Conn.

Blumeyer Cobridge  
 Capt, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1799

Roll dated Sept 1, 1799

Appointed Feb 1, 1799

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V. Kelly

5

Conn.

*Abner Proctor*  
*Co.* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*O'Vill*

5

Conn.

Bluneger Trobridge

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Neill

5

Conn.

*Abner Tobridge*

*Prvt*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Drill*

1

5

Conn.

*Albenza Trobida*  
*Emt*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 15th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Draville*

5

Conn.

Blenzer Jacobridge

pay

Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed July 6, 1779.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. A. Wells



5

Conn.

Blenneger Trobridge

Copy { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hilly

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Allen* *Robbridge*  
*bayle*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut  
 Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.Roll dated *December 14*, 17*79*.Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Robbridge*

5

Conn.

*Cheney Rowland*  
*Co. 1*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.Roll dated *January 25*, 17*80*.Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On board Elizabethton*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Wm. Miles*

T.

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Trobridge

Capt.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 73<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £..... s..... d.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Brooks.

*J*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Ebenezer Trobridge*

*Capt.*, { Major Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Wright*

T | 5 | Conn.

Ebenezer Trobridge  
Corpl., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £..... s. .... d. ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Brooks

*F*

5

Conn.

*Ebenezer Frobridge*

*Corpl.* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £..... s..... d.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Brooks*



T.

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobridge

Corpl; { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - s. 4

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence £ 1 - s. 8.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 12 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

T.

5

Conn.

Eleazer Frobridge

Corpl.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

July

, 17

To what time paid

August

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2 8. 4

Whole time of service

1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

4

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

T

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobridge

Corpl., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July<sup>0</sup>, 17

Commencement of time 1<sup>st</sup> June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4.

Whole time of service 17 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

0 Endorsement shows  
June 1779.

Brooks

**Conn.**

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Roll dated Feb 19, 1780

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 (3) years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Discharged 501

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

5

Conn.

x

*Ebenezer Trobridge*

*Capt.*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 1-1780*

x *Cancelled*

(545)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Frobridge*

*Corpl.* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 s. 4.*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

P.

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobridge

Cvt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 22

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



T

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Fowbridge

Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Feb, 17

To what time paid 1 March, 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

T

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Frobridge

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks,

Y

5

Conn.

Ebenezer Trobridge  
Capt. Majors Co.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties

*Deserted*

Sum Due

*54*

Dollars

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

*74*

(547)

*Will Potter*

Copyist.

2976-9  
Trowbridge, Isaac

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trowbridge, Isaac

2977  
Trobbridge, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37318971	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Probridge

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Norwalk,

Town Inlisted for,

Norwalk

Time Deserted,

March 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Deserted to the  
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

2978  
Crobridge, William

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35132326	26
2	35133126	27
3	35132356	28
4	35133163	29
5	35132396	30
6	35133202	31
7	35133240	32
8	35132943	33
9	37136230	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 136786.

✓ See also



5

5

Conn.

William Jacobridge

Drum, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept- 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined in Sept

W. H. Miller

*T*

5

Conn.

*William Frobridge*

*Prof.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Whole time of service *2 months 4 days.*

Subsistence *14<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £..... s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *\$ 28<sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Brooks.*

5

Conn.

William Frobridge  
 Privt, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut  
 Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

T.

5

Conn.

William Trobridge +

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooke.

5

Conn.

William Inobridge

Drut, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779Roll dated December 14, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted July 26, 1779Term of enlistment Aug 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

+ so on roll

R. H. Mills

T.

5

Conn.

William Trobridge

Pvt. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

T.

5

Conn.

William Frobridge

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



5

Conn.

William Snowbridge

Enl- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1779

Roll dated January 15, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 20, 1779

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Jan 15, 1780

Remarks:

Wm. Snowbridge

*J.*

5

Conn.

*William Crowbridge*

*P. Chapman* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 26, 1779.*

Term

*6 Mo*

Casualties

*Discharged Jan 1. 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *281*.....

(575)

*Springer*

Copyist.

2979  
Trobria, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trobbridge, Ebenezer

2980  
Snowbridge, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snowbridge, Ebenezer

T

2981

Howbridge, Isaac

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35154450
2	35154520
3	35156397
4	35154650
5	35156410
6	35154662
7	35156553
8	35154742
9	35156622
10	35156589
11	35156612
12	37156068
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367 H.

See also

Col. Brewer's Regt.

*I*

5

Conn.

*Isaac Trowbridge*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Isaac Trobridge* +

*Pr-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*



27

5

Conn.

Isaac Frobridge

sergt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 day \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Howbridge*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

*Wright*

Isaac Goodridge

Cor. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

*J*

5

Conn.

*Isaac Trowbridge*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd in Jersey*

*Wright*

T.

5

Conn.

Isaac Trowbridge

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 17 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

T

5

Conn.

Isaac Trowbridge

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Wright

Copyist.

T

5

Conn.

Isaac Trowbridge

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook.



*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Frobridge*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *8 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10. d. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken into Colo.*

*Brewers Regt. by*

*former enlistment*

*Jan'y 8th.*

*Brooks.*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Isaac Trobridge*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *taken into Col*

*Brewers Regt by enlistment*

*Wright*

*I. 7*

5

Conn.

*Isaac Groubridge*  
*P. Wright* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 1.*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *Joined Colo. Brewer's Regt.*  
*Jan'y 1. 78. Prior Enlistment*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*....., page *278.*

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyin.

2982  
Trowbridge, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Trowbridge, Ebenezer

29.83  
Trowbridge, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trowbridge, Ebenezer

2984  
Snowbridge William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snowbridge William

2980

Freeman, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, David



2986

Tryon James

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35/5435	26 35/55203
2 35/54434	27 35/55467
3 35/56314	28 35/55255
4 35/54516	29 35/57124
5 35/56395	30 35/55313
6 35/54576	31 35/55582
7 35/56425	32 35/55362
8 35/54623	33 35/57232
9 35/56549	34 35/55466
10 35/54738	35 35/55250
11 35/56616	36 35/55466
12 35/56805	37 35/57333
13 35/56685	38 35/55506
14 35/56804	39 35/57376
15 35/56755	40 35/55551
16 35/56904	41 35/57421
17 35/56804	42 35/55576
18 35/56904	43 35/57400
19 35/56806	44 35/55037
20 35/55030	45 35/55553
21 35/56904	46 35/55062
22 35/55062	47 35/55553
23 35/56066	48 35/58233
24 35/55553	49 35/55555
25 35/57073	50 35/55555

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 5 P. 2436786.

See also

*P.*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon.*

*E.*

*Wright*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *May 27, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*discharged May 26, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *278*

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyin.

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*per,* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£.2*.

Time of service *1 Month* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £.2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elliott*

*James Smyon*

*20th*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 1777.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Elliott*

*2*

5

Conn.

*Amos Elyon*

*2nd*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elyon*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brook*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Prs-*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. H.*



*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*Wright*

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Jamies Tryon*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Reading*

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Wright*  
Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Priv-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick in Camp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**| Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J.*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*



*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Nov.* , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*L*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Prst.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Brooks.*

T.

5

Conn.

James Tryon

Out. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Out.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Brooks*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Tryon*

*Prst*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Truon*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Brooks*

*L*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*  
*Put*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*L*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.* 17 .

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jamer Tryon*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd Light Infantry*

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Comd Light Infantry*

*Wright*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Jas Tryon*

*Prs-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd Light Infantry*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jas Tryon*

*Cor*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd Lt Infantry*

*Wright*

*T*

*5*

*Conn.*

*James Tryon*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22, 1778* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Prst-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Apr 2*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Wright*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*Wright*

T

5

Conn.

James Tryon  
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time Mar., 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

*I*

5

Conn.

*James Inyon*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks.*

J.

5

Conn.

James Tryon  
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 17 .

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*J.*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*T.*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *17 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brook*



*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Fryon*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Fryon*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1 S. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 S. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Brooks.*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Fryon*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*  
*Prof.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Brooks*

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*



T

5

Conn.

James Tryon

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point Sept 30 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson's Point Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

Copyist.

*T*

*5*

*Conn.*

*James Tryon*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nelson's Point Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlandry g. York July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*



*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Highland of N. York June 11* 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 27*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

*Wright*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlowed by Col Bradley*  
*Mar 3. 25 day*

*Wright*

*J* | **5** | **Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Prv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

T

5

Conn.

James Tryon

Prt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 26, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15<sup>39</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
May 26, 1780.

Brooks.

*T.*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17

To what time paid *May.*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooke*



*J.*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> doll.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Pay.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

T.

5

Conn.

James Tryon

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

*June*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*May 26*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged May 26*

*Wright*

*T*

*5*

*Conn.*

*James Tryon*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*J*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*Wright*

*J*

*5*

*Conn.*

*James Tryon*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*



*T*

5

Conn.

*James Tryon*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James Tryon*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wright's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service:

War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, */*

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Com<sup>d</sup>, *Lig<sup>t</sup> Infantry*

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harrison*

2987  
Subell John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35153124	26
2	35153060	27
3	35153115	28
4	35153115	29
5	35153222	30
6	37156319	31
7	37318959	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 2436786.

✓ See also

*L.*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Tubee.*

*Richard* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Jan 1*, 17 *81*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*

(575)

*Springer*  
Copyist.

*I* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Tubee*  
*per* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. Sherman*  
Copyist.

John C. Liber  
} Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
} Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
} Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Michael, 1781

Roll dated May, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1781

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1781

Enlisted June 1, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Drum 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr  
1781 over Court

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Tubor*  
{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*M. Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.



7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Tubber*  
(Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Obedient*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. H. H. H.*  
(543) Copyist.

*5* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Lubee*  
} Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
} Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
} Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Tubee

Capt Richard's Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782

Town belong to,

Lyme

Town Inlisted for,

Lyme

Time Deserted,

July 17, 1782

Remarks:

Deserted to the  
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 2988  
Tucker Daniel

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35103647	26
2 35103680	27
3 35163720	28
4 35163625	29
5 35163735	30
6 35163755	31
7 35163825	32
8 35163853	33
9 35104715	34
10 35104966	35
11 35164023	36
12 35104268	37
13 35164175	38
14 35104226	39
15 35164200	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Tucker

Pw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated March 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command, Conn.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

W. Michael

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tucker*

*Pw*, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *8. Regt, 4 Co.*

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Coppl, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael



*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tucker*

*Capt.* { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*I*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tucker*

*Capt*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tucker*

*Coppl.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*Wm. Michael*

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Next roll on 10 Feb 1782.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Daniel Tucker*

*Corpl* { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 25/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*W. Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Capt, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Corpl, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Daniel Tucker*

*Pw*

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March & April, 1781.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 1781.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Promoted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Cop'l, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated June 2, 17 81.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Daniel Tucker*  
Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apl, 1781.*

Roll dated *May 1, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Appointed Apl  
30/81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. S. Richard*

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Corpl, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Tucker

Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

✓ 2989  
Sucker, John

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3516400	26
2 3516405	27
3 3516410	28
4 3516414	29
5 3516419	30
6 3516424	31
7 3713628	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Tucker*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted Jan 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined June 3/82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*



*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Tucker*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlisted Jan 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Joined June 3/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Tucker*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*July 1/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m. Michael*

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Tucker

Prv, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Tucker

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command 2m

Gen. Oct 7/82

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Tucker*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command 2 m.*

*Gen. Oct 7/82*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*J. P.*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Tucker*

*Sanford* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1*, 1782..

Term *12 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decemr 10. 1782.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyist.

✓ 2990  
Lutts, Joseph

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3570303	26
2 3570304	27
3 3570305	28
4 37106027	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

See also



*J. P.*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Enfs*

*Sanford* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 23*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *Discharged Mar 28. 1782.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*.

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyist.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Tufts*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mch 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in hospital*

*Apr 23/82*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michael*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Tufts*

*Pw.*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Mch 1/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Tufts*

*Priv.*

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*May 28/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*Wm. Michael*

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 2991  
Summa Peter

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35 15 24 30	26
2	35 15 42 58	27
3	35 15 24 54	28
4	35 15 24 00	29
5	35 15 24 32	30
6	37 15 60 38	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436781

✓ See also

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Peter Sumner*

*P. Green* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 30, 1780.*

Term

*3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*.

(575)

*Springer*  
Copyin.

J.

5

Conn.

Peter Sumner

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Summa*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *August*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

S.

5

Conn.

Peter Sumner  
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Water Service

Sol., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

S.

5

Conn.

Water Summit

Gov., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Frederick

✓ J. 2992  
Turner, Joshua

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35162038	26
2 3516208-	27
3 3516213	28
4 3516215	29
5 35162235	30
6 35164574	31
7 35164637	32
8 35164677	33
9 27136333	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786,

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joshua Turner*

*Fodge*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 5, 1782.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*.

(575)

*Spring*

Copyist.

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joshua Turner*

*Priv*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y. 10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*5 Apr. 1782 Inherited*

Alterations since last muster *14 May 1782*

*joined*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*



9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Turner

Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2y 10m

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Turner

Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2y 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

9

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Turner

Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

29 July for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Turner

Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782.

Alterations since last muster Transf'd to

St Comp'y 21 Aug.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

24

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joshua Turner*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. -*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Augt.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. T. Brown*

Copyist

24

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isabella Turner*

*Pr.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr. 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1, 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. H. Brown*

Copyist

*24*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joshua Turner*

*Pri*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 yr. 5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(513)

*J. D. Brown*

Copyist



2993  
Turner, Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35133430	26 35133571
2 35133502	27 3513415
3 35133513	28 37156083
4 35133514	29
5 35135132	30
6 35133632	31
7 35135100	32
8 35133679	33
9 35135208	34
10 35133753	35
11 35135312	36
12 35133809	37
13 35135372	38
14 35133865	39
15 35135429	40
16 35133897	41
17 35135460	42
18 35133934	43
19 35135462	44
20 35133960	45
21 35135460	46
22 35134037	47
23 35135505	48
24 35134052	49
25 35134063	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 43678.

See also

*Nathaniel Turner*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shure*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*True*

J. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Turner

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Samuel Turner

2 | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: at Bethlehem

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shue  
Coryist.

J

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

*A. S. Whitney*

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shure



T

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Anthony

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

T

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Original { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov., 1777.

To what time paid Dec., 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*[Signature]*

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Done*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*Continued*

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Nathl Turner*

*Priv*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby. 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

T |

5

| Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 6 2/3 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.



*e*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Done*



5

Conn.

Asahaniel Turner

Omrah, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Asahaniel Turner

Copyist.

1

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

T

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time: *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ .... s. .... d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*A. M. H. M. E.*

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. J. J.



D | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778

Roll dated

*July 22*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Brunswick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shure*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *from June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick about*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*A. W. H. M. S.*

2 | 5 | Conn.

*Nathaniel Turner*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *August*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in Pennsylvania*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chome*

7

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Turner

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> ~~time~~ July 1, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

7 | 5 | Conn.

Ammanuel Turner

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

\* Entire copy cancelled

A. P. Whipple

5 | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Turner

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Supposed to have died in  
July - time unknown

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Soule



*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Nathan<sup>r</sup>. Turner.*

*J.*, *Child.* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 22.*, 17*77*.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *died some time July 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *278.*

(575)

*Springfield*  
Copied.

2994  
Sirrah Thomas

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Prunah | Prunah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35155536	26
2	37156524	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436986

✓ See also

*JP*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Thomas Turner*

*Constock*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 5, 1781..*

Term

*6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*

(575)

*Spring*

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Turner*

*priv.* { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll on 11th Feb. 1782.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kiefer*

*297*  
*William C. Graham*

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*1* | *2*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35 3265</i>	26
2 <i>35 3265</i>	27
3 <i>35 3265</i>	28
4 <i>37 13 1331</i>	29
5 <i>37 31 5605</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: *P. 04. 136786*

See also

5

Conn.

*Abner Marshall*

*Amr*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 30. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



5

Conn.

Graham Merrill +

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
 cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octa., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 30, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Merrill



5

Conn.

*Abraham Surrall*

*Plt* { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 30. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *December 3, 1780*

*W. W. W. W.*

*L. P.*

5

Conn.

*Ephraim Turrell*

*E. Chapman* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 1*, 1780.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 3. 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*.

(575)

*Springer*

Copyin.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Terrell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hills,*  
*April 30*, 17<sup>81</sup>.

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 3*, 17.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *3* Months, *3* Days

Whole Amount, *21* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *20* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

*W Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

FD 2996  
Surrell, Jonah

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3516032	26
2 35160353	27
3 35160390	28
4 35160433	29
5 35160486	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Turrel*

*privt.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *8 Regt. 2 Co.*

*On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Turrell*

*prk*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Mch. 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com'd Light Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Turrell*

*priv*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *com'd L. Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*



*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Surrell*

*put*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com'd Light Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kauper*

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Terrel +

*priv.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred Lt.*  
*Company,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

+ 2997  
J. M. Nathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35140000	26
2 35140000	27 37318 253
3 35140000	28
4 35140000	29
5 35140000	30
6 35140000	31
7 35140000	32
8 35140000	33
9 35140000	34
10 35140000	35
11 35140000	36
12 35140000	37
13 35140000	38
14 35140000	39
15 35140000	40
16 35140000	41
17 35140000	42
18 35140000	43
19 35140000	44
20 35140000	45
21 35140000	46
22 35140000	47
23 35140000	48
24 35140000	49
25 35140000	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*5*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Ferry*

*Co.*

Co.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb. 1., 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Died June 30. 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *277.*

(576)

*Springer*

Copyin.

T

5

Conn.

Nathan Terrel

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathan T. Smith*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*Nathan Terrel*

*Priv*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *L 2-0-0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Turrel*

*Col*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Bedding*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

T

5

Conn.

Jonathan Turrel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Bedding

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrel*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*94*.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time *Sept 1*, 17*94*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
*in law full money* *\$ 2.50*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrel*

*Prnt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> ~~time~~ *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *in full money £ 2 S - d -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrel*

*Pr L*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. S. K.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Burlington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*N. T. Hughes*

7

5

Conn.

Nathan Turrel

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$ 2 . 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. M. M.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Turrel*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick at Princetown*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*



*P*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Surr*

*Priv*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*97*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*98*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money £2 s. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mason*

T

5

Conn.

Nathan Turrel

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Princetown

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

*N*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Purrel*

*Privt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 1 d*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willu*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrel*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick at Princeton*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Turrel*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. - . - .*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2. - . - .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mull*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Gurrel*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Princeton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrel*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Muse*



T

5

Conn.

Nathan Turrel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. W. Hughes

*J*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrel*

*Due*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. - . -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Muller*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrell*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. U. S.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Princeton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrel*

*Prat* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money £ 2.-.-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*

5

5

Conn.

Nathan Turner

Co. H,

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills, July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Princetown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Terrell*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2. -- --*

Time of service *14 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. -- --*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick a bit*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. W. W.*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrel*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Whiteplains Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead June 30th*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*



*J.*

5

Conn.

*Nathan Turrell*

*Privat*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *died June 30<sup>th</sup> at Princeton*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mull*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Terrell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip  
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in  
Fairfield, 1777.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode:

State, *Connect*

County, *Fairfield*

Town, *Stratford*

Age, *40* years.

Date of Inlistment<sup>t</sup>:

Month *Feb'y*, Day *1*

Size: *5* Feet, *8* Inch.

Term Inlisted for, *During War*

Colour of:

Eyes, *Dark*; Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

By whome Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*N. Hamilton*

2998

Turril, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37318996	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Turrel  
Capt Sanfords Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug '2, 1782.

Town belong to,

Woodbury

Town Inlisted for,

Woodbury

Time Deserted,

July 32, 1777.

Remarks:

Deserted to the  
enemy.

Number of record:

2

Blamison

(548d)

Copyist.

2998-a  
Tuttle Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tuttle Peter

2999  
Tuttle . Smith

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle . Smith

3000  
Tuttle. Smith

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle. Smith



3001  
Tuttle, Aaron

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 609 0	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Aaron Tuttle*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

*Joined from Genl Hazen's  
Regt 6 July '82*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

3002  
Little, Abraham

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35161804	26
2	35161846	27
3	35161881	28
4	35161853	29
5	35161995	30
6	35162030	31
7	35162080	32
8	35162129	33
9	35162178	34
10	35162222	35
11	35162273	36
12	35162320	37
13	37131001	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

See also

*J. P.*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abraham Fitch*

*Rodgers*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1., 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*.

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyist.

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abr<sup>m</sup> Tuttle*

*Priv*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined 2 Apr.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abram Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*



9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abraham Tuttle

Priv, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal



*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abm Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abraham Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1y 8m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Mar. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

*T*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abraham Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 April 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abraham Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *by 6m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

9

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abram Tuttle

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment by 5m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

9

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abram Tuttle

Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1y 5m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

29 July for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Tuttle

Pur., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1y 4m

Time since last muster or enlistment

for July 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal



*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abraham Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for August 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

9

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Tuttle

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

✓ 3093  
Fuller, Clement

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3515668	26
2 3515625	27
3 3515625	28
4 57166235	29
5 37318720	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

*T*

5

Conn.

*Clement Tuttle*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Clement Tuttle*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Clemmence Tuttle*

*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 24*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9-80*

*Wright*

*GP*

5

Conn.

*Memorandum*

*J. Wright* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 14, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem. 9, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *281*.

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyist.



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Clément Tuttle*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hatts*  
*April 30*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 24*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Dec 9*, 17 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *14* Months, *16* Days

Whole Amount, *30* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *20* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

*W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 3004  
Tuttle, Levi

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35154354	26
2	35154436	27
3	35156310	28
4	35154512	29
5	35156308	30
6	35154599	31
7	35156478	32
8	35154671	33
9	35156552	34
10	3515474	35
11	35156619	36
12	35154811	37
13	35156688	38
14	35154817	39
15	35156755	40
16	3515493	41
17	3515680	42
18	35156865	43
19	35154911	44
20	37156667	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 R.

✓ See also

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Levi Tuttle*

*Prs-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Wright*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Levi Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*D*

5

Conn.

*Levi Tuttle*

*prt*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Elliott*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Levi Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick in Connecticut*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*Levi Little*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* 1777.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Elliott*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Levi Tuttle*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in Connecticut*

*Wright*

27

5

Conn.

Leri Tuttle

for, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Levi Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Levi Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Levi Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wright*

T | 5 | Conn.

Levi Tuttle

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*T*

5

Conn.

*Levi Tuttle*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Wright*



L

5

Conn.

Levi Tuttle

Prof. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Levi Tuttle*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in Camp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*High*

T

5

Conn.

Levi Tuttle

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Levi Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Wright*

*L*

5

Conn.

*Levi Tuttle*

*Prst*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooke*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Levi Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *20 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1 56 d. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died April 20<sup>th</sup>*

*Brooks*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Levi Tuttle*

*Priv-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died April 20<sup>th</sup>*

*Wright*  
Copyist.



*JP*

5

Conn.

*Levi Tuttle*

*J. Wright*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 26, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *died April 30. 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *278.*

*Spring 1778*  
(575) *Copyin.*

5003  
Little Peter

**5' Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35147172	26 35147950
2 35147254	27 35149050
3 35149957	28 35149039
4 35147349	29 35149700
5 35149028	30 35149070
6 35147417	31 35149751
7 35149996	32 35149131
8 35147482	33 35149797
9 35149162	34 35149175
10 35147544	35 35149544
11 35149223	36 35149219
12 35147002	37 35149550
13 35149282	38 35149000
14 35147600	39 35149927
15 35149340	40 35149301
16 35147722	41 35149343
17 35149393	42 35149900
18 35149755	43 35149420
19 35149440	44 35131390
20 35147820	45 35149705
21 35149494	46 35149705
22 35147000	47 32318300
23 35149540	48 39159399
24 35149530	49
25 35149000	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. O. P. 436786.

See also

*L. P.*

5

| Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*C. Sanford*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

*Feb 27, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*discharged Mar 25. 1779.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*....., page *278*.....

(575)

*Springer*

Copyin.

c

5

Conn.

*Peter Fiddle*

*Pt-* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1777.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*Peter Tuttle*

*at* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

c

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Oct- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct- 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov- 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Peter



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of hay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

T

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Priv. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Bord ship.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stumble

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ship*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pos,*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *on Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Put*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stumble.*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*



T

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap' Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 1778.

**Term of Service:**

3 y<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ /

D. W., \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Countrey, \_\_\_\_\_ /

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

Harrison

*P*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*P*

*27*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*at*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2,*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Pat*

25

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Plt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17Pay per month \$ 20Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*F*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pat-* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*



C

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Ed- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

*T*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuth* +

*Det-* { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *6 Sept*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick about*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Poster*

*Peter Buttle*

*Col-* { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Mastered sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Suttle*

*Pat-* { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Pat*

*Peter Tuttle*

*27*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

2

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Sal-* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick. Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Peter*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Presents*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*, .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *Sick Absent*, .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubb*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick present,*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

T

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

*J*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Priv.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dick present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks, *Sick at Valley Forge,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pvt.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Valley forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubbs*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pvt*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stumble*



*J*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Priv.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb'y 27*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Norwalk  
August 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick Nowalk*  
*Aug 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stumble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

*Reading*  
Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Norwalk*  
*Augt. 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*T* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Norwalk*  
*Aug. 1st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

2

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*at* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick & Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

a

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

21, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time June 11, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 9 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll Oct 1779.

Casualties

Remarks Admitted having been  
sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Peter

2

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Capt.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick. Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*



7

5

Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 25<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Norwalk*

*August 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pat.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1, War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feby 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Reading*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

T | 5 | Conn.

Peter Tuttle

Plt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks transferred to the 1st Company May 1st 79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

*T*

5

Conn.

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pr*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recd from 9<sup>th</sup> Co.*  
*May 1, 79. Dischg'd.*  
*May 25, 79.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Tuttle*



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Peter Tuttle*

*Pay*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c  
Col: Bradleys 5<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returned into  
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to S<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

*Ab.*

Sum due

*60*

dol:

N.

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

*49*

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

3000 3006  
Little Smith

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35141267	26 35141267
2 35143154	27 35143154
3 35143154	28 35143154
4 35143154	29 35143154
5 35143154	30 35143154
6 35143154	31 35143154
7 35143154	32 35143154
8 35143154	33 35143154
9 35143154	34 35143154
10 35143154	35 35143154
11 35143154	36
12 35143154	37
13 35143154	38
14 35143154	39
15 35143154	40
16 35143154	41
17 35143154	42
18 35143154	43
19 35143154	44
20 35143154	45
21 35143154	46
22 35143154	47
23 35143154	48
24 35143154	49
25 35143154	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4367 Pl.

✓ See also

*J. F.*

5

Conn.

*Smith*

*E. Lacer*

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 20, 1779.*  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged April 22,*  
*1782.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

(575)

*Springer*  
Copyist.

*17*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Prat*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*....., 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*....., 17.....

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

*Dec 1780*

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Prk*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comm'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

*Smith*

5

Conn.

*Smith Little*

*But*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Am't. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Smith*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pr*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comm'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*



*JP*

5

Conn.

*Smith Little*

*Plat* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willie*

*G*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. J. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Smith Tuttle +

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

*T*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp - Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. W. Hughes*

*SP*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *22.50*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21.50 d.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23.50 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Waller*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle* +

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp - Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Ant.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willis*



*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Aug. 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 20*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Ant*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mulla*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pos*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp - July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

*D.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Tuttle*

7

5

Conn.

Smith, Tittle

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highland of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. W. Hughes

*L* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 13 d 4*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Crompond May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*



*T*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Opt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*N. T. Hughes*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov- 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick. Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Prat*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Waller*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*PR*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J.*

5

Conn.

*Smith Battle*

*Privat*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. G. Hughes*



5

Conn.

*Smith Little*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*

J

5

Conn.

Smith Gull

Det { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Smith Little*

*But*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Trallu*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 20*

, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. J. Hughes*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Smith Little*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *0<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tittle*

*Pyh*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*M. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Smith Little*

*Pat*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Febry 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Naude*



*J*

5

Conn.

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pol*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mch 17*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*N. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Smith Tuttle*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *per Comm*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. T. St. John*

3006-a

Twist, Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87315967	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Twist

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782

Town belong to,

New Town

Town Inlisted for,

New Town

Time Deserted,

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Deserted to the  
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

+ 3007 Previous Number, 3006-a  
Tyler, John

# 5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3510057	26
2 35120614	27
3 3510025	28
4 35100300	29
5 35100743	30
6 35100302	31
7 35100308	32
8 35100301	33
9 35100303	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

*J*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Tyler*

*Winstock* Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 10, 1781*

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *284*

(576)

*Springer* Copyist.

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Tiler* +

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*



7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Tiler

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Tyler*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Tyler

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Tyler*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 ms.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 29 for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Tyler*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kiefer*

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Tyler

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Tylor +

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mus'd Oct. 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper



X 3008  
Tyler John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35152472	26
2	3515250	27
3	35152550	28
4	37151006	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S.

5

Conn.

John Sykes

Don, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

John Sykes

S.

5

Conn.

John Syler

Syl., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated November, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

John S. Weed  
(S. S.), { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged Dec.  
13, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

24

5

Conn.

*John H. ...*  
*P. B. Bradley* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *11/11/78*, 1783.  
or enlistment }

Term *1778*

Casualties *his name was changed to ...*  
*13, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *122*

F. 3009  
Tyler Levi

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35100552	26
2	3515265	27
3	35100552	28
4	35100552	29
5	35160558	30
6	35100552	31
7	35100552	32
8	35100552	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Levi Tiler* +

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Reaper*



*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Levi Tiler*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* -----, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 22* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. '82*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefes*

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levy Tyler

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 22 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levy Tyler

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Tyler

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2-9 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keizer

Copyist.

T

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Tyler

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 4 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

*J*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Levy Tyler*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*T*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Levi Tylor* +

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mus'd Oct. 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*



5009-a  
Tyler, Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tyler, Nathaniel

3010

*Tyler, Nathaniel*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tyler, Nathaniel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35133458	26
2		27
3	35156086	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786.*

See also

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *August 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *First of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

27 | 5 | Conn.

Nathan Tyler<sup>x</sup>  
Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment First of January

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not joined

\* Entire Entry cancelled by line through it

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Come  
Copyist.

*J. P.*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*J. Child*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 26, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mos*

Casualties *Omitted in Aug. 77.*  
*never joined.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *278*

(575)

*Copyist.*

3011  
Tyler, Nathaniel

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunn, mel | Gunn, mel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-15-0621	26	35-15-3404
2	35-15-2563	27	35-15-1534
3	35-15-0703	28	35-15-3462
4	35-15-2642	29	35-15-1572
5	35-15-0780	30	35-15-3520
6	35-15-2717	31	35-15-1550
7	35-15-0805	32	35-15-1707
8	35-15-2772	33	35-15-3638
9	35-15-0927	34	35-15-1750
10	35-15-2866	35	35-15-3681
11	35-15-1005	36	35-15-1773
12	35-15-2740	37	35-15-3721
13	35-15-1077	38	35-15-1837
14	35-15-3014	39	35-15-1851
15	35-15-1147	40	35-15-3767
16	35-15-3583	41	35-15-1926
17	35-15-1217	42	35-15-3811
18	35-15-3182	43	35-15-1967
19	35-15-1282	44	35-15-3845
20	35-15-3217	45	35-15-2080
21	35-15-1345	46	35-15-3850
22	35-15-3283	47	35-15-2045
23	35-15-1413	48	35-15-3722
24	35-15-3347	49	35-15-3854
25	35-15-1578	50	35-15-3854

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

See also



*L. P.*

5

Conn.

*Nathan E. Tyler*

*Drum Major*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> Mus. Ans., 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *278*.

(575)

*Springer*  
Copyist.



*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Filer*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2, S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2, S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. V. 3 Dowd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Tiler*

*Drum;* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2, s. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2, s. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*JW David*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathl Tylor +*

*Drum*; { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2, S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2, S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Tylor*

*Drum,* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2. 0. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay \$2. 0. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W. B. Doud*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Drum;* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2. S. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 2. S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Doud*

S.

5

Conn.

Manuel Siler

Drum, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Tyler  
Drum { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Life { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



Manuel Tyler  
Drum { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
File, { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Manuel Tyler  
Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Tyler

Drum  
Life, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

D.

5

Conn.

Mathew Taylor

Life, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nath<sup>e</sup> Tylor*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon  
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut  
Regm<sup>t</sup>.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*not dated*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_ /

3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_ /

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus  
Weed's Company.

*W Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

*S*

5

Conn.

*Math<sup>e</sup> Tylor*

*Drum;* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2. s. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. L 2 s. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Drum;* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2, s. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2, s. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Drum;* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 7*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2, 0. 4.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 0. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*



*29*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Drum;* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£2 s. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. £2 s. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. W. Doud*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathl Tylor*

*Drummer,*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Dand*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum*  $\frac{1}{2}$ , { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2, D. 4.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *\$ 2, D. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum* } Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.04*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*P*

5

Conn.

*Nathl Lyle*

*Drum;* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Nathl Tylor*

*Drum*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£. 2. S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay. £. 2. S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*So in all*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Bond*

*T*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Tylor*

*Drum;* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2, S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2, S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*H. B. Dond*



*J*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Drum.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *L. 2. S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay, L. 2. S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

5 | Conn.

Drum + { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Site { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

**5**

**Conn.**

Mathew Saylor  
Drum { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Life { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 15, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James

S.

5

Conn.

Michael S. Sayer  
Drum { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
File { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
{ Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

D.

5

Conn.

Mathewiel Syler  
Drum { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Life { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

William S. Green  
Green, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
S. Co., { Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

5

Conn.

*Israel Syler*  
*Syler* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



S.

5

Conn.

Wm. S. S. S.

Wm. S. S. S. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

Mathaniel S. Green  
Green, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

Drummer { Michael Taylor  
Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Michael Taylor

7.

5

Conn.

Marble Sykes

Drum, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Oct, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Marble Silo

Drumming { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. | 5 | Conn.

North Tabor

( Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

T

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Tyler  
Drummer.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War  
in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
talion Commanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,  
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-  
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William  
Henshaw paymaster to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion the Several  
Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity  
granted by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Considera-  
tion of our having engaged in the Army During  
the Present War Previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

August, 1779.

Name

Nathaniel Tyler

Pounds

30

Nathaniel Tyler Drummer

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyst



*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathl Tylor*

*Drum.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2. S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2. S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathl Tylor*

*Drum,* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mich 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2. S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2. S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Drum.* { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid..... *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month..... *L. 2. s. 4.*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2. s. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dard*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2, S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2, S. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-pany.

*J. B. Dowd*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2. S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. S. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2. S. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dand*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler.*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2. S. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1. S. 8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3. S. 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*A. B. Donad*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum r*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 30/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>,* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Doud*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Feb'y 1780

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*B. B. Doud*

S.

5

Conn.

Mathewiel Syder

Drums, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

5 | **Conn.**

Drum { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command  
Drum

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Taylor

Drummer { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Command  
Fairfield

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature



3. | 5 | Conn.

Walter Syler

Drum, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Roll dated May 15, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Richard

*S.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Taylor*

*Drum* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Syler

Drummer { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Syler

Drum, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Bat'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1799.

Roll dated July, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

Mathew S. Saylor

Seaman, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Samuel Sykes

Drum { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel Sykes

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Thaddeus Weed  
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



3. | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Syler  
Dunning { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Syler

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Syler

Drum { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Tyler*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>80</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>80</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Dowd*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum*  $\frac{7}{8}$  { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10* dollars

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

*5*

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Drum r.*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. S. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*  
*Drum;* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *✓ 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. David*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathan L Tyler*

*Drum,* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. W. Davis*



*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathan L Tyler*

*Drum,* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Thaddeus Weed  
Drumming { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed  
Drum, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 1st, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed  
Copyist.

*Samuel Syler*

*Drum* { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *April*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Greer's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Thaddeus Weed's Co.*  
Dunin { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Sykes

Sykes, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Nathaniel Sykes

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Thaddeus Weed

Drum { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed



S. | 5 | Conn.

Wade Tyler

Drum { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Roll call on 10th Sep 1781

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Matthias S. S. S.  
Dunn, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regt, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated October, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | 5 | Conn.

Michael Syle  
Darius { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Frederick

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Matthias Syler  
Drum, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command,  
James Bridge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

3011-a  
Tyler. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

~~~~~

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tyler. John

3011-69  
Tyler. Levi

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tyler. Levi

3012  
Tyler, Nathaniel

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female Female

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35150555	26	35151516
2	35150677	27	35153448
3	35152617	28	35151574
4	35150755	29	35153507
5	35152014	30	35151631
6	35150832	31	35153564
7	35152760	32	35151677
8	35150410	33	35153608
9	35152543	34	35151734
10	35151152	35	35153635
11	35152111	36	35151778
12	35151058	37	35153708
13	35152583	38	35151820
14	35151136	39	35153751
15	35153000	40	35151864
16	35151172	41	35151908
17	35153134	42	35153794
18	35151251	43	35151917
19	35153471	44	35153882
20	35151308	45	35151990
21	35153262	46	35153807
22	35157353	47	35152626
23	35153323	48	35153913
24	35151754	49	35152068
25	35151	50	3515208

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

See also



*J.*

5

Conn.

*Nathan L. Tyler.*

*G. Strong.*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 14, 1777.*

Term

*3 Years.*

Casualties

*Discharged Feb 14, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *278*.

(575)

*Spring*  
Copyin.

29

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Tylor

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tiler* +

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

S. | 5 | Conn.

Mathaniel Tyler

S., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: War Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

7.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Saylor

Col., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

2 | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Taylor

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: In Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

N. Taylor  
Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Tylor

Pvt

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayle



5 | Conn.

Mathaniel Taylor +  
S. M., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Hospital  
Hanbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Heckman  
Copyist.

7.

5

Conn.

Marshall Taylor

Part, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Taylor +*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dend*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Math<sup>L</sup> Tyler*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J B Doud*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathl Tylor*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

T

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Tylor

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon  
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut  
Regm<sup>t</sup>.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
not dated, 1778.

**Term of Service:**

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, /

In the Field, /

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlow, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus  
Weed's Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.



S.

5

Conn.

Marble Spear

Was., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted September, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Thaddeus Weed

S.

5

Conn.

Wash's Sons

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or (en)listment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Dying

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Mustered

Sept., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Walter Sykes

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sep 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Unkilled

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

W. H. Saylor

Book, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated December, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was commanded

Solichbury.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Marie Tyler

Ort., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted February 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was Commanded

Southbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

North Troy

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



S. | **5** | **Conn.**

March 1861  
Pr., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regt, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1718.

Roll dated June 2, 1718.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Nathaniel Tyler  
Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Was bound at  
Quincy

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Markie Dyer

Dyer, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

2.

5

Conn.

Mathie Syler

Bar., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | 5 | Conn.

Methuen Sayer

Dr., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J*

5

Conn.

*Nath<sup>n</sup> Tilor +*

*Privt*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Jr 3 David*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathl Tyler*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. Z. David*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*\* So on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Bond*

29

5

Conn.

Nathl Tyler

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Com-pany.

J. B. Dand

*J*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Put*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*M B Bond*

*I*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Put*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Dowd*

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathl Tylor*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *to*

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*W B Doud*

*C*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathl Tylor*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Doud*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Put*

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Jr 3 Doud*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Tylor*

*Priv*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Doud*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Saylor*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

T

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Tylor

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

5

Conn.

Nethaniel Sylon

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut  
 Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

 of Oct, 1779.

 Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

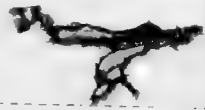
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1779.Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties 

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Taylor

Dr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. N. Niles

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Taylor

Enl- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For file

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Taylor

Drum- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1799

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 30, 1797.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



5 | **Conn.**

Mathaniel Sykes

Serv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

S.

5

Conn.

Marble Syler

Syl., { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enr. David Bedford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

J. | 5 | Conn.

Nathaniel Tyler

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to

Major Chapin's company  
Aug. 1, 77.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Taylor

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1799.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Recd from bapt  
 Needs copy

O'Neill

S.

5

Conn.

Walter Taylor

Rev., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | Conn.

Mathew Dyer  
Sgt., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlow by  
of Huntington 20  
March for 20 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Heckman

S.

5

Conn.

Marble S. Sear

Sear, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



Mathias Syle

Book, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Mathias Syle

S.

5

Conn.

W. S. S. S.

S. S. S. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*T.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay, £..... s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, ~~£~~ *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Brooks*

T.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Tyler

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

T.

5

Conn.

Nethanel Tylor

Cvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

*T.*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Taylor +*

*Cvt.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *£ 1 - s. 8.*

Amount of pay, £..... s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *3* s. *8* d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Recd from*

*Capt. Need's Company*

*Aug. 1, '79.*

*Brooks*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathl Tyler*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Bond*



*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Tyler*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*W. B. Bond*

*I*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Tyler*

*Put*, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. S. Bond*

*J*

5

Conn.

*Nathaniel Tylor*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Doud*

*J*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathl Tylor*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mich 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Next roll due 20th Apr. 1779.*

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*

*T*

5

Conn.

*Nathl Tylor*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*J. B. Doud*

T.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Tylor

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month 3 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 16 Days.

Subsistence 5 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amount of pay, £. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 8 <sup>8</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks Discharged  
Feb'y 16, 1780.

Brooks.

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Taylor

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:



5

Conn.

Nathaniel Saxon

Drum

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

1780.

Discharged Feb 16

Remarks:

G. N. Saxon

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

278

END



